

Katalog BPS: 1102001.9404

KABUPATEN NABIRE

DALAM ANGKA 2019

Nabire Regency in Figures



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
KABUPATEN NABIRE**

Statistics of Nabire Regency

KABUPATEN NABIRE

DALAM ANGKA 2019

Nabire Regency in Figures



Kabupaten Nabire Dalam Angka

Nabire Regencyin Figures

2019

ISSN: 2528-4738

No. Publikasi/*Publication Number*: 94040.1901

Katalog/*Catalog*: 1102001.9404

Ukuran Buku/*Book Size*: 14,8 cm x 21 cm

Jumlah Halaman/*Number of Pages*: xxxviii + 402 halaman /*pages*

Naskah/*Manuscript*:

Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Nabire/*Statistics of Nabire Regency*

Gambar Cover oleh/*Cover Designed by*:

Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Nabire/*Statistics of Nabire Regency*

Ilustrasi Cover/*Cover Illustration*:

Pulau Nuburi/*Nuburi Island*

Diterbitkan oleh/*Published by*:

© Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Nabire/*Statistics of Nabire Regency*

Dicetak oleh/*Printed by*:

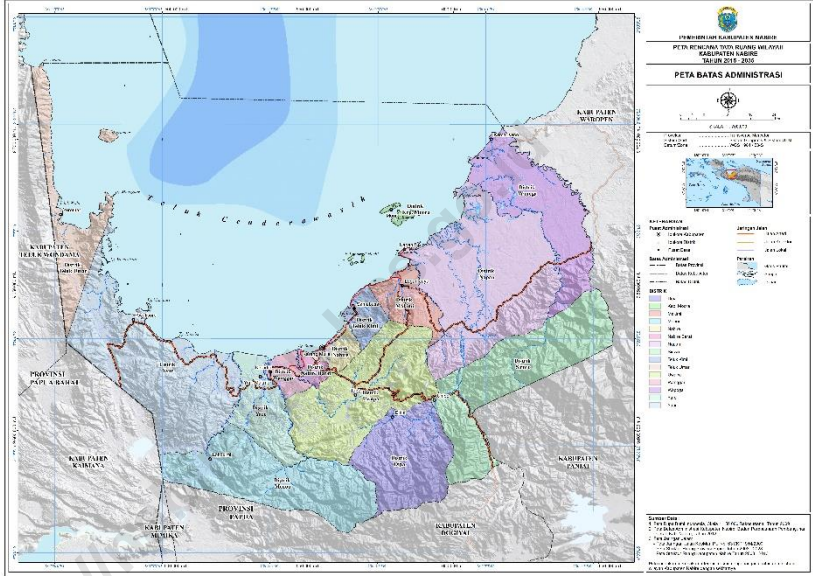
Digital Master

Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan, dan/atau menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersial tanpa izin tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik

Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part or all of this book for commercial purpose without permission from BPS-Statistics Indonesia

PETA WILAYAH KABUPATEN NABIRE

MAP OF NABIRE REGENCY



<https://...>

KEPALA BPS KABUPATEN NABIRE
HEAD OF BPS-STATISTICS OF NABIRE REGENCY



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
KABUPATEN NABIRE**



DUCEU SATYADIPURA, S.ST., MAPS

KEPALA BPS KAB. NABIRE

PROFESIONAL, INTEGRITAS, AMANAH



KATA PENGANTAR

Kabupaten Nabire Dalam Angka 2019 merupakan publikasi tahunan yang diterbitkan oleh BPS Kabupaten Nabire. Disadari bahwa publikasi ini belum sepenuhnya memenuhi harapan pihak pemakai data khususnya para perencana, namun diharapkan dapat membantu melengkapi penyusunan rencana pembangunan di Kabupaten Nabire.

Publikasi ini dapat terwujud berkat kerjasama dan bantuan dari berbagai pihak baik instansi pemerintah maupun swasta. Kepada semua pihak yang telah memberikan bantuan disampaikan penghargaan dan terimakasih yang sebesar – besarnya.

Walaupun publikasi ini telah disiapkan sebaik-baiknya, namun disadari masih ada kekurangan dan kesalahan yang terjadi. Untuk perbaikan publikasi ini, tanggapan dan saran yang bersifat konstruktif dari para pemakai sangat diharapkan.

Nabire, Agustus 2019

Kepala BPS

-Kabupaten Nabire

Ouceu Satyadipura, SST, MAPS



PREFACE

Nabire Regency in Figures 2019 is an annual publication written by BPS Regency of Nabire. Honestly, this publication has not perfect yet and has not filled the user's hope, especially for the planners yet, but hopefully it can help to equip compilation of development planning in this regency.

This comprehensive publication has been made possible with the assistance and contribution from several governmental institutions and private organizations. To all parties who have been involved in the preparation of this publication, we would like to express our sincerest appreciation and gratitude.

Comments and constructive suggestions for the improvement of this publication are always welcome.

*Nabire, August 2019
Head of BPS-Statistics of
Nabire Regency*

Ouceu Satyadipura, SST

DAFTAR ISI*Contents*

| | Uraian <i>Description</i> | Halaman <i>Page</i> |
|----------|---|------------------------|
| | Halaman Katalog/ <i>Catalogue</i> | ii |
| | Peta Kabupaten Nabire/ <i>Map of Nabire</i> | iii |
| | Foto Kepala BPS Kabupaten Nabire <i>Photo of Chief of BPS-Statistics of Nabire Regency</i> | v |
| | Kata Pengantar/ <i>Preface</i> | vii |
| | Daftar Isi/ <i>Contents</i> | ix |
| | Daftar Tabel/ <i>Table List</i> | xi |
| | Daftar Gambar/ <i>Graphic List</i> | xxxv |
| | Penjelasan Umum/ <i>Explanatory Notes</i> | xxxvii |
| BAB I | GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM <i>Geography And Climate</i> | 1 |
| BAB II | PEMERINTAHAN <i>Government</i> | 15 |
| BAB III | PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN <i>Population and Employment</i> | 45 |
| BAB IV | SOSIAL <i>Social</i> | 73 |
| BAB V | PERTANIAN <i>Agriculture</i> | 177 |
| BAB VI | INDUSTRI DAN ENERGI <i>Industry and Energy</i> | 241 |
| BAB VII | PERDAGANGAN <i>Trade</i> | 269 |
| BAB VIII | HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA <i>Hotel and Tourism</i> | 287 |
| BAB IX | TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI <i>Transportation and Communication</i> | 301 |
| BAB X | KEUANGAN DAERAH DAN HARGA <i>Local Finance and Prices</i> | 341 |
| BAB XI | PENGELUARAN DAN KONSUMSI <i>Expenditure and Consumption</i> | 373 |
| BAB XII | PENDAPATAN REGIONAL <i>Regional Income</i> | 381 |
| BAB XIII | PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA <i>Regency/Municipal Comparison</i> | 395 |

DAFTAR TABEL

Table List

| | Uraian <i>Description</i> | Halaman <i>Page</i> |
|------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| BAB I | | |
| GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM | | |
| <i>Geography And Climate</i> | | |
| <u>Tabel</u> <i>Table</i> | 1.1.1 Luas Wilayah Menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Total Area by Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 9 |
| | 1.1.2 Tinggi Wilayah di Atas Permukaan Laut (DPL) Menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Height Above Mean Sea Level (AMSL) by Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 10 |
| | 1.1.3 Jarak dari Ibu kota Distrik ke Ibu kota Kabupaten di Kabupaten Nabire (km), 2018 / <i>Distance between Subdistrict Capital and Regency Capital in Nabire Regency (km), 2018</i> | 11 |
| | 1.2.1 Rata-rata Suhu dan Kelembaban Udara Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Average Temperature and Humidity by Month in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 12 |
| | 1.2.2 Rata-Rata Tekanan Udara, Kecepatan Angin dan Penyinaran Matahari Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Average Atmospheric Pressure, Wind Velocity and Duration of Sunshine by Month in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 13 |
| | 1.2.3 Jumlah Curah Hujan dan Hari Hujan Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Amount of Precipitation and Number of Rainy Days by Month in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 14 |

BAB II

PEMERINTAHAN

Government

| | | |
|------------------------------|--|----|
| <u>Tabel</u> <i>Table</i> | 2.1.1 Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of Villages by Subdistricts in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 22 |
|------------------------------|--|----|

TABLE LIST

| | | |
|-------|--|----|
| 2.2.1 | Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of Members of The Regional House of Representatives by Political Parties and Sex in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 23 |
| 2.2.2 | Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jabatan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Member of Parliament by Political Party and Position in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 24 |
| 2.2.3 | Komposisi Keanggotaan Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah menurut Komisi Periode 2015-2019 Kabupaten Nabire / <i>Compotition of Parliament Members of Nabire Regency by Comission, Period 2015-2019</i> | 26 |
| 2.3.1 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Pangkat/Golongan I di Kabupaten Nabire, 2016 / <i>Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy Range I in Nabire Regency, 2016</i> | 27 |
| 2.3.2 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Pangkat/ Golongan II di Kabupaten Nabire, 2016 / <i>Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy Range II in Nabire Regency, 2016</i> | 29 |
| 2.3.3 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Pangkat/ Golongan III di Kabupaten Nabire, 2016 / <i>Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy Range III in Nabire Regency, 2016</i> | 31 |
| 2.3.4 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Pangkat/ Golongan IV di Kabupaten Nabire, 2016 / <i>Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy Range IV in Nabire Regency, 2016</i> | 33 |
| 2.3.5 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Golongan Kepangkatan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2015 – 2016 / <i>Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy in Nabire Regency, 2015 – 2016</i> | 35 |
| 2.3.6 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Instansi Vertikal Menurut Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of Civil Servants of Vertical Department by Institution/Office and Sex in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 36 |
| 2.3.7 | Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil Pusat (Vertikal) di Kabupaten Nabire Menurut Agama, 2018 / <i>Number of Central Civil Servant in Nabire Regency by Religion 2018</i> | 37 |
| 2.3.8 | Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil Pusat (Vertikal) di Kabupaten Nabire Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan, 2018 / <i>Number of Central Civil Servant in Nabire Regency by Education Level, 2018</i> | 38 |

| | | |
|-------|--|----|
| 2.3.9 | Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil Pusat (Vertikal) di Kabupaten Nabire Menurut Golongan, 2018 / <i>Number of Central Civil Servant in Nabire Regency by Rank 2018</i> | 39 |
| 2.4.1 | Banyaknya Sertifikat Tanah yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Jenis Hak di Kabupaten Nabire, 2014 – 2018 / <i>The amount of the Land Certificate Issued According to Type of Land Right in Nabire, 2014 – 2018</i> | 40 |
| 2.5.1 | Banyaknya Peserta Pemilihan Bupati/ Wakil Bupati Nabire Menurut Distrik dan Jenis Kelamin, 2018 / <i>Number of Members from 2018's Regional Chief Election in Nabire by District and Sex</i> | 41 |
| 2.5.2 | Perolehan Suara Peserta Pemilihan Umum, Kabupaten Nabire untuk Anggota DPRD Kabupaten menurut Daerah Pemilihan 2018 / <i>Number of Legal Vote from 2018 General Election in Nabire Regency for Central Parliament, Provincial Parliament and Regency Parliament by Election Region</i> | 42 |
| 2.5.3 | Perolehan Suara Peserta Pemilihan Umum Kabupaten Nabire untuk Anggota DPR-RI dan DPRD Provinsi, 2018 / <i>Number of Legal Vote from General Election in Nabire Regency for Central Parliament and Provincial Parliament 2018</i> | 43 |

BAB III
KEPENDUDUKAN DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN
Population and Employment

| | | | |
|------------------------------|-------|---|----|
| <u>Tabel</u> <u>Table</u> | 3.1.1 | Jumlah Penduduk dan Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk Menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2010, 2017, dan 2018 / <i>Population and Population Growth Rate by Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2010, 2017, and 2018</i> | 59 |
| | 3.1.2 | Jumlah Penduduk dan Rasio Jenis Kelamin Menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Population and Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 60 |
| | 3.1.3 | Distribusi dan Kepadatan Penduduk di Kabupaten Nabire per Distrik, 2018 / <i>Distribution and Density Population of Nabire Regency by Subdistrict, 2018</i> | 61 |
| | 3.1.4 | Penduduk Kabupaten Nabire menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin, 2018 / <i>Population of Nabire Regency by Age Group and Sex, 2018</i> | 62 |

TABLE LIST

| | | |
|-------|---|----|
| 3.2.1 | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 63 |
| 3.2.2 | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During The Previous Week in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 64 |
| 3.2.3 | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Age Group and Sex in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 65 |
| 3.2.4 | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 66 |
| 3.2.5 | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 67 |
| 3.2.6 | Jumlah Pencari Kerja menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of Job Seeker by Educational Level and Sex in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 68 |
| 3.2.7 | Jumlah Pencari Kerja menurut Kategori Ketenagakerjaan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of Job Seeker by Employment Category and Sex in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 69 |
| 3.3.1 | Banyaknya Surat Nikah yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire Tahun 2018 / <i>Number of Marriage Certificate Issued by Subdistrict in Nabire, Tahun 2018</i> | 70 |
| 3.3.2 | Banyaknya Akta Lahir yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, Tahun 2018 / <i>Number of Birth Certificate Issued by Subdistrict in Nabire, 2018</i> | 71 |

BAB IV
SOSIAL
Social

| | | | |
|--------------|-------|---|-----|
| <u>Tabel</u> | 4.1.1 | Persentase Penduduk Usia 7–24 Tahun Menurut Jenis Kelamin, Kelompok Umur Sekolah, dan Partisipasi Sekolah di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Percentage of Population Aged 7-24 Years by Sex, Age Group, and School Participation in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 97 |
| <i>Table</i> | | | |
| | 4.1.2 | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Net Enrolment Rate and Gross Enrolment Rate by Educational Level in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 98 |
| | 4.1.3 | Banyaknya Sekolah Guru dan Murid menurut Jenis Sekolah di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of School Teachers and Pupils by Type of School in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 99 |
| | 4.1.4 | Banyaknya Sekolah Dirinci menurut Jenisnya per Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of School by Type by Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 100 |
| | 4.1.5 | Banyaknya Sekolah menurut Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of School by School Status in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 101 |
| | 4.1.6 | Banyaknya Guru menurut Status di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of Teacher by Status in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 103 |
| | 4.1.7 | Banyaknya Murid menurut Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of Pupils by School Status in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 105 |
| | 4.1.8 | Banyaknya Sekolah Guru Murid dan Rasio Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of Kindergarten Teacher Pupils and Pupils Ratio by Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 107 |
| | 4.1.9 | Banyaknya Sekolah Guru Murid Dan Rasio Murid Sekolah Dasar menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of Primary School Teacher Pupils and Pupils Ratio by Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 108 |

TABLE LIST

| | | |
|--------|---|-----|
| 4.1.10 | Banyaknya Sekolah Guru Murid dan Ratio Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of General Junior High School Teacher Pupils and Pupils Ratio by Subdistrict in Nabire Regency 2018</i> | 109 |
| 4.1.11 | Banyaknya Sekolah Guru Murid dan Rasio SMA menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of General Senior High School Teacher Pupils and Pupils Ratio by Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 110 |
| 4.1.12 | Banyaknya Sekolah Guru Murid dan Ratio Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of Vocational Senior High School Teacher Pupils and Pupils Ratio by Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 111 |
| 4.1.13 | Banyaknya Sekolah Guru dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of School Teacher and Pupils of Madrasah Ibtidaiyah by Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 112 |
| 4.1.14 | Banyaknya Sekolah Guru dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of School Teacher and Pupils of Madrasah Tsanawiyah by Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 113 |
| 4.1.15 | Banyaknya Sekolah Guru dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of School Teacher and Pupils of Madrasah Aliyah by Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 114 |
| 4.1.16 | Banyaknya Ruang Kelas dan Mahasiswa Perguruan Tinggi Swasta dirinci menurut Nama Perguruan Tinggi di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of Class Space and Students of Private Colleges by Name of University in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 115 |
| 4.1.17 | Banyaknya Dosen Perguruan Tinggi Swasta dirinci menurut Nama Perguruan Tinggi di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of Lectures of Private Colleges by Name of University in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 116 |
| 4.1.18 | Banyaknya Mahasiswa Perguruan Tinggi Swasta yang Lulus Ujian Negara dirinci menurut Nama Perguruan Tinggi di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of Students of Private Colleges Who Pass Examination State by Name of University in Nabire Regency 2018</i> | 117 |

| | | |
|--------|---|-----|
| 4.2.1 | Banyaknya Rumah Sakit dan Kapasitas Tempat Tidur di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of Hospitals and Beds Capacity in Nabire Regency 2018</i> | 118 |
| 4.2.2 | Jumlah Puskesmas dan Balai Pengobatan menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of Public Health Centres and Public Clinic by Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 119 |
| 4.2.3 | Jumlah Puskesmas menurut Tipe dan Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of Public Health Centres by Type and Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 120 |
| 4.2.4 | Jumlah Puskesmas Keliling menurut Tipe dan Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of Public Health Surroundings by Type and Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 121 |
| 4.2.5 | Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of Health Personal Medical by Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 122 |
| 4.2.6 | Jumlah Penderita yang Dilaporkan pada Dinas Kesehatan menurut Jenis Penyakit dan Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire 2018 / <i>Number of Suferer Who Repoorted Public Health by Type of Disease and Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 125 |
| 4.2.7 | Jumlah Penderita HIV/AIDS menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of HIV/ AIDS Case by Sex and Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2017</i> | 126 |
| 4.2.8 | Banyaknya Imunisasi menurut Jenis dan Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of Immunization by Type and Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 127 |
| 4.2.9 | Jumlah Akseptor Baru menurut Sarana Pelayanan dan Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of New Acceptors by Facility Service and Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 128 |
| 4.2.10 | Banyaknya Akseptor Baru menurut Pemakaian Jenis Alat Kontrasepsi dan Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of New Acceptors by Contraceptive Methods and Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 129 |

TABLE LIST

| | | |
|--------|---|-----|
| 4.2.11 | Banyaknya Klinik KB serta Akseptor Aktif menurut Pemakaian Alat Kontrasepsi dan Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of Family Planning Clinic and Active Acceptors by Contraceptive Methods and Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 130 |
| 4.2.12 | Jumlah PUS Target and Realisasi Peserta KB Baru menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of Eligible Couple Scheme and Realitation of New Acceptors by Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 131 |
| 4.2.13 | Target dan Realisasi Akseptor KB Aktif dan Baru menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2017 / <i>Target and Realization of Active and New Acceptors by Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2017</i> | 132 |
| 4.2.14 | Jumlah Keluarga Menurut Tahapan Keluarga dan Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of Family by Family Stage and Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 133 |
| 4.2.15 | Jumlah Tenaga Kerja RSUD Nabire dirinci Menurut Jenis Ketenagaan dan Status Kerja, 2017 / <i>Number Employees Details in Region Hospital of Nabire by Employment Status,2017</i> | 134 |
| 4.2.16 | Banyaknya Ruangan dan Kapasitas Tempat Tidur di RSUD Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of Class and Beds Capacity in Regional Hospital of Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 137 |
| 4.2.17 | Jenis Penyakit dan Banyaknya Pasien Rawat Inap di RSUD Kabupaten Nabire, 2016 – 2018 / <i>Number of Inpatient by Type of Diseases in Regional Hospital of Nabire Regency, 2016 – 2018</i> | 138 |
| 4.3.1 | Banyaknya Perkara Perdata Gugatan yang Diterima dan Diputuskan oleh Pengadilan Negeri Kabupaten Nabire 2013-2018 / <i>Number of Civil Law Which Reported And Settled by Subdistrict Court Of Nabire Regency, 2013-2018</i> | 140 |
| 4.3.2 | Banyaknya Perkara Perdata Permohonan yang Diterima dan Diputuskan oleh Pengadilan Negeri Kabupaten Nabire 2013-2018 / <i>Number of Civil Law Appucation Which Reported and Settled by Subdistrict Court of Nabire Regency, 2013-2018</i> | 141 |

| | | |
|--------|--|-----|
| 4.3.3 | Banyaknya Perkara Pidana Biasa yang Diterima dan Diputuskan Oleh Pengadilan Negeri Kabupaten Nabire 2013-2018 / <i>Number of Habit Criminal Law Which Reported and Settled by Subdistrict Court of Nabire Regency, 2013-2018</i> | 142 |
| 4.3.4 | Banyaknya Perkara Pidana Singkat yang Diterima dan Diputuskan Oleh Pengadilan Negeri Kabupaten Nabire 2013–2018 / <i>Number of Brief Criminal Law Which Reported and Settled by Subdistrict Court of Nabire Regency, 2013–2018</i> | 143 |
| 4.3.5 | Banyaknya Perkara Pidana Lalu Lintas yang Diterima dan Diputuskan oleh Pengadilan Negeri Kabupaten Nabire 2013–2018 / <i>Number of Traffic Criminal Law Which Reported and Settled by Subdistrict Court of Nabire Regency, 2013 – 2018</i> | 144 |
| 4.3.6 | Banyaknya Perkara Yang Diterima dan Diputuskan oleh Pengadilan Agama Kabupaten Nabire, 2013 – 2018 / <i>Number of Cases Which Reported and Settled by Religious Court of Nabire Regency, 2013 – 2018</i> | 145 |
| 4.3.7 | Pihak Berperkara Yang Diterima oleh Pengadilan Agama Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>At Law Party Which Reported by Religious Court of Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 146 |
| 4.3.8 | Penyebab Terjadinya Perceraian di Pengadilan Agama Kabupaten Nabire, 2014 – 2018 / <i>Cause of The happening of Divorce in Religious Court of Nabire Regency, 2014 – 2018</i> | 147 |
| 4.3.9 | Perkara yang Diputuskan Pengadilan Agama Kabupaten Nabire menurut Jenis Perkara, 2014 – 2018 / <i>Number of Cases Settled by Religious Court of Nabire Regency, 2014 – 2018</i> | 148 |
| 4.3.10 | Jumlah Kegiatan Fatwa Ru'ya Sumpah Pegawai Negeri Sipil dan Jabatan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2013 –2018 / <i>Number of Activity Oath of Civil Servant and Oath of Job in Nabire Regency, 2013 – 2018</i> | 149 |
| 4.3.11 | Personil Kepolisian Resort (Polres) Nabire, 2018 / <i>Data of Personnel in Resort Police (Polres) of Nabire, 2018</i> | 150 |
| 4.3.12 | Banyaknya Tingkat Kejahatan yang Masuk pada Polres Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of Crime Which Reported in Resort Police of Nabire, 2018</i> | 152 |

TABLE LIST

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 4.4.1 | Jumlah Pemeluk Agama menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of Adherent by Distric in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 153 |
| 4.4.2 | Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of Religion Worship Facilities by Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 154 |
| 4.4.3 | Banyaknya Rohaniawan/Rohaniwati menurut Agama dan Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of Spiritual Leaders by Religion and Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 155 |
| 4.5.1 | Banyaknya Panti Asuhan Kapasitas dan Anak Asuh menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of Orphanages Capacity and Children In Care by Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 156 |
| 4.5.2 | Banyaknya Penyandang Cacat menurut Jenis dan Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of Disable Person by Type and Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 157 |
| 4.5.3 | Banyaknya Penyandang Masalah Kesejahteraan Sosial menurut Jenisnya dan Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire 2018 / <i>Number of Social Welfare by Kind and Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 158 |
| 4.5.4 | Keluarga Penyandang Masalah Kesejahteraan Sosial menurut Jenisnya dan Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Social Welfare Problem by Kind and Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 161 |
| 4.5.5 | Banyaknya Karang Taruna menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of Youths Association by Subdistrict in Nabire Regency 2018</i> | 163 |
| 4.5.6 | Banyaknya Karang Taruna menurut Tingkat Perkembangan dan Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of Youths Association by Growth and Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 164 |
| 4.5.7 | Banyaknya Peserta “BPJS Kesehatan” di Kabupaten Nabire Menurut Jenis Pekerjaan, 2018 / <i>Number of Participants the “BPJS Kesehatan” in Nabire Regency by Occupation, 2018</i> | 165 |

| | | |
|--------|--|-----|
| 4.5.8 | Banyaknya Surat Izin Mengemudi (SIM) yang Dikeluarkan menurut Jenis SIM pada Polres Nabire, 2013 –2018 / <i>Number of Driving Licences Given and Lost/Out of Order Classified by Special Driving in Resort Police of Nabire 2013 –2018</i> | 166 |
| 4.5.9 | Jumlah Kecelakaan Lalu Lintas Korban dan Kerugian yang Masuk pada Polres Nabire, 2013 – 2018 / <i>Number of Traffic Accident Victim and Material Loss Which Reported in Resort Police of Nabire, 2013– 2018</i> | 167 |
| 4.5.10 | Jumlah Kecelakaan Pelanggaran dan Denda yang Masuk pada Polres Nabire, 2013–2018 / <i>Number of Accidents Offences and Fines Which Reported in Resort Police of Nabire, 2013 – 2018</i> | 168 |
| 4.5.11 | Banyaknya Narapidana di Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Nabire menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Umur, 2013–2018 / <i>Number of Prisoners by Age and Sex, 2012 – 2018</i> | 169 |
| 4.5.12 | Banyaknya Narapidana di Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Nabire menurut Jenis Tindak Pidana, 2013–2018 / <i>Number of Prisoners by Sex and Type of Punishment 2012 – 2018</i> | 170 |
| 4.5.13 | Banyaknya Narapidana di Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Nabire menurut Umur dan Jenis Tindak Kejahatan, 2018 / <i>Number of Prisoners by Age and Type of Crime, 2018</i> | 171 |
| 4.5.14 | Banyaknya Siaran Hiburan RRI Nabire Tahun 2018 / <i>Number of RRI Entertainment Broadcast of Nabire, 2018</i> | 172 |
| 4.5.15 | Banyaknya Penerangan Umum Siaran RRI Nabire Menurut Macam Siaran Perbulan Tahun 2018 / <i>General Information of Nabire RRI Broadcasting by Kind of Broadcasting Every Month 2018</i> | 174 |

BAB V
PERTANIAN
Agriculture

| | | |
|-----------------------|---|-----|
| <u>Tabel</u> Table | 5.1.1 Luas Panen dan Produksi Padi menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Haverstand Area and Rice Plant Production in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 202 |
|-----------------------|---|-----|

TABLE LIST

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 5.1.2 | Luas Panen dan Produksi Jagung menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten, 2018 / <i>Haverstand Area and Maize Production in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 203 |
| 5.1.3 | Luas Panen dan Produksi Ubi Jalar menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Haverstand Area and Sweet Potatoes Production in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 204 |
| 5.1.4 | Luas Panen dan Produksi Ubi Kayu menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Haverstand Area and Cassava Production in Nabire Regency 2018</i> | 205 |
| 5.1.5 | Luas Panen dan Produksi Kacang Tanah menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Haverstand Area and Peanuts Production in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 206 |
| 5.1.6 | Luas Panen dan Produksi Kacang Kedelai menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Haverstand Area and Soybeans Production in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 207 |
| 5.1.7 | Luas Panen dan Produksi Kacang Hijau menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Haverstand Area and Green Peanuts Production in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 208 |
| 5.1.8 | Luas Panen dan Produksi Keladi dan Umbi Lainnya menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Haverstand Area and Production of Black Radish and Other Tuber in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 209 |
| 5.2.1 | Produksi Tanaman Sayur-sayuran menurut Jenis Sayuran dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 (Ton) / <i>Vegetable Production by Kind Crops and District in Nabire Regency, 2018 (Ton)</i> | 210 |
| 5.2.2 | Produksi Buah-buahan menurut Jenis Buah dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 (Ton) / <i>Fruits Production by Kind Crops and District in Nabire Regency, 2018 (Ton)</i> | 213 |
| 5.3.1 | Produksi Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Nabire, 2017 / <i>Production of Small Holders Plantions by Type of Crops in Nabire Regency, 2017</i> | 217 |
| 5.3.2 | Luas Lahan Perkebunan Rakyat menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Nabire, 2017 (Ha) / <i>Farm of Small Holder Plantation by Type of Crops in Nabire Regency, 2017 (Ha)</i> | 218 |
| 5.3.3 | Luas Areal, Produksi dan Jumlah Petani menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Nabire, 2017 / <i>Area, Production and Number of Farmer by Type of Crops in Nabire Regency, 2017</i> | 219 |

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 5.4.1 | Populasi Ternak Akhir Tahun menurut Jenis Ternak dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Livestock Population by Kind and District in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 220 |
| 5.4.2 | Jumlah Ternak yang Dipotong di Rumah Potong Hewan (RPH) dan Diluar RPH menurut Jenis Ternak dan Kecamatan, 2018 / <i>Number of Livestock Slaughtered (at Slaughtered and Outside Slaughtered by Kind and District in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 221 |
| 5.4.3 | Produksi Daging Ternak menurut Jenis Ternak dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 (Kg) / <i>Production of Livestock Meat by Kind and District in Nabire Regency, 2018 (Kg)</i> | 223 |
| 5.4.4 | Populasi Ternak Unggas Akhir Tahun menurut Jenis Unggas dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Poultry Population by Kind and District in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 224 |
| 5.4.5 | Produksi Daging Unggas Akhir Tahun menurut Jenis Unggas dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 (Kg) / <i>Production of Poultry Meat by Kind and District in Nabire Regency, 2016 (Kg)</i> | 225 |
| 5.4.6 | Produksi Telur menurut Jenis Unggas dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 (Kg) / <i>Production of Eggs by Kind and District in Nabire Regency, 2018 (Kg)</i> | 226 |
| 5.4.7 | Ketahanan Pangan Asal Ternak menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 (Ton) / <i>Resilience of Food of Livestock by District in Nabire Regency, 2018 (Ton)</i> | 227 |
| 5.5.1 | Jumlah Perahu/Kapal Penangkap Ikan menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2016 / <i>Number of Marine Fishing Boat by District in Nabire Regency, 2016</i> | 228 |
| 5.5.2 | Jumlah Alat Penangkap Ikan menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2016 / <i>Number of Marine Fishing Gear by District in Nabire Regency, 2016</i> | 229 |
| 5.5.3 | Produksi Ikan dan Hasil Laut Lainnya dari Usaha Perikanan Rakyat (Ton) Di Kabupaten Nabire, 2012–2016 / <i>Fish Production and Others from Small Fishery Production (Ton) in Nabire Regency, 2012–2016</i> | 230 |
| 5.5.4 | Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan menurut Sub Sektor dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2016 / <i>Number of Fisheries Household by Sub Sectors of Fisheries and District in Nabire Regency, 2016</i> | 231 |
| 5.5.5 | Produksi Perikanan menurut Sub Sektor dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2016 (Ton) / <i>Production of Fisheries by Sub Sectors of Fisheries and District in Nabire Regency, 2016 (Ton)</i> | 232 |

TABLE LIST

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 5.5.6 | Nilai Produksi Perikanan menurut Sub Sektor dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2016 (000 Rp) / <i>Production Value of Fisheries by Sub Sectors of Fisheries and District in Nabire Regency, 2016 (000 Rp)</i> | 233 |
| 5.5.7 | Jumlah Rumah Tangga dan Perusahaan Perikanan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2014 – 2016 / <i>Number Of Household in Fisheries Manufacturing in Nabire Regency, 2014 – 2016</i> | 234 |
| 5.5.8 | Jumlah dan Rata-rata Produksi Perikanan Menurut Komoditi di Kabupaten Nabire, 2014 – 2016 / <i>Production Mountand Average Of Fisheries by Comodity in Nabire Regency, 2014 – 2016</i> | 235 |
| 5.6.1 | Luas Hutan menurut Peta Paduserasi Kabupaten Nabire menurut Kecamatan, 2016 (Ha) / <i>Forest Area by Paduserasi Map in Nabire Regency by District 2016 (Ha)</i> | 236 |
| 5.6.2 | Luas Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA) dan Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA) di Kabupaten Nabire (Ha) / <i>Experienced Asylum Area and Area of Continuation of Nature in Nabire Regency (Ha)</i> | 238 |
| 5.6.3 | Volume Penjualan Dalam Negeri Beberapa Macam Produksi Hasil Hutan, 2013-2016 (m3) / <i>Domestic Sales Volume of Several Kind Wood Production 2013-2016 (m3)</i> | 239 |
| 5.6.4 | Produksi hasil Hutan Ikutan menurut Jenisnya 2012-2016 (Ton) / <i>Non wood Forestry Products by Type 2013-2016 (Ton)</i> | 240 |

BAB VI INDUSTRI DAN ENERGI *Industry and Energy*

| | | | |
|-----------------------|-------|---|-----|
| <u>Tabel</u> Table | 6.1.1 | Banyaknya Industri Kecil Pangan dan Kulit menurut Jenis dan Tenaga Kerja di Kabupaten Nabire, 2015-2018 / <i>Number of Small Industry of Food and Leather by Kind of Industry and Man Power in Nabire Regency, 2015-2018</i> | 249 |
| | 6.1.2 | Banyaknya Industri Kecil Kimia Pangan dan Bahan Bangunan menurut Jenis dan Tenaga Kerja di Kabupaten Nabire, 2015-2018 / <i>Number of Small Industry of Chemical and Material Construction by Kind and Man Power in Nabire Regency, 2015-2018</i> | 250 |

| | | |
|-------|--|-----|
| 6.1.3 | Banyaknya Industri Kecil Kerajinan dan Umum menurut Jenis dan Tenaga Kerja di Kabupaten Nabire, 2015-2018 / <i>Number of Small Handicrafts Industry by Kind of Industry and Man Power in Nabire Regency, 2015-2018</i> | 251 |
| 6.1.4 | Banyaknya Industri Kecil Cabang Logam Elektronika menurut Jenis dan Tenaga Kerja di Kabupaten Nabire, 2015-2018 / <i>Number of Small Industry of Metal and Electronica Branch by Kind Of Industry and Man Power in Nabire Regency, 2015-2018</i> | 252 |
| 6.1.5 | Banyaknya Usaha Kecil menengah di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of Small and Medium Enterprises in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 253 |
| 6.2.1 | Banyaknya Tenaga Listrik yang Dihasilkan dan Disalurkan Oleh PLN Ranting Nabire, 2014 – 2018 / <i>Number of Electricity Produced and Distributed by State Electrical Company of Region Nabire, 2014– 2018</i> | 254 |
| 6.2.2 | Banyaknya Tenaga Listrik yang Dihasilkan Oleh PLN Ranting Nabire menurut bulan, 2018 / <i>Number of Electricity Produced by State Electrical Company of Region Nabire by months, 2018</i> | 255 |
| 6.2.3 | Banyaknya Pelanggan, Kva Tersambung, Panjang Jaringan dan Jumlah Gardu di Kabupaten Nabire, 2015 – 2018 / <i>Number of Consumer Electricity, Connected Kva, Length of Meddle and Number of Centry in Nabire Regency, 2015 – 2018</i> | 256 |
| 6.2.4 | Distribusi Penjualan Listrik menurut Jenis Pelanggan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of Electricity Produced And Distributed Distribution of Electricity Sales by Type of Consumer in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 257 |
| 6.2.5 | Jumlah Tenaga Kerja PLN Ranting Nabire dirinci Menurut Pendidikan tertinggi yang ditamatkan, 2018 / <i>Number of Employees in State Electrical Company of Region Nabire by Education Attainment, 2017</i> | 258 |
| 6.3.1 | Banyaknya Produksi Air Minum yang Dihasilkan oleh PDAM Nabire, 2013 – 2018 / <i>Number of Water Supply Production by Water Supply of Region Enterprise of Nabire, 2013 – 2018</i> | 259 |
| 6.3.2 | Banyaknya Air Minum menurut Jenis Pelanggan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of Water Supply Utilization by Consumers in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 260 |

TABLE LIST

| | | |
|-------|--|-----|
| 6.3.3 | Produksi Air Minum yang Dihasilkan Setiap Bulan oleh PDAM Nabire, 2014 – 2018 (M3) / <i>Number of Water Supply Production by Months by Water Supply of Region Enterprise of Nabire, 2014 – 2018 (M3)</i> | 261 |
| 6.3.4 | Jumlah Tenaga Kerja PDAM Nabire dirinci Menurut Pendidikan tertinggi yang ditamatkan, 2018 / <i>Number of Employees in Water Supply of Region Enterprise of Nabire by Education Attainment, 2018</i> | 262 |
| 6.3.5 | Kapasitas dan Produksi Air Minum dirinci Menurut Sumber Air Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Capacity and Production of Drinking Water by Water Source in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 263 |
| 6.4.1 | Banyaknya Pemasukan Bahan Bakar Minyak menurut Jenis dan Bulan, 2018 / <i>Number of Inclusion Petroleum Fuels by Type of Fuel and Month, 2018 (Kilo Liter)</i> | 264 |
| 6.4.2 | Banyaknya Penyaluran Bahan Bakar Minyak menurut Jenis dan Bulan, 2018 / <i>Number of Distribution Petroleum Fuels by Type of Fuel and Month, 2018 (Kilo Liter)</i> | 266 |
| 6.4.3 | Jumlah Tenaga Kerja Pertamina Nabire dirinci Menurut Pendidikan tertinggi yang ditamatkan, 2018 / <i>Number of Employees in Pertamina of Nabire by Education Attainment, 2018</i> | 268 |

BAB VII PERDAGANGAN *Trade*

| | | | |
|-----------------------|-------|---|-----|
| <u>Tabel</u> Table | 7.1.1 | Banyaknya Perusahaan Perdagangan menurut Golongan Usaha dan kecamatan, 2018 / <i>Number of Trading Companies by Bussiness Type and District, 2018</i> | 279 |
| | 7.1.2 | Jumlah Pengusaha berdasarkan SIUP dan Perusahaan yang telah Memperoleh TDP, 2014 – 2018 / <i>Amount of Trade by SIUP and TDP by Establishment Group, 2014 – 2018</i> | 280 |
| | 7.2.1 | Penerimaan dan Penyaluran Beras (Kg) Depot Logistik Kabupaten Nabire, 2014 – 2018 / <i>Revenue and Distribution of rice (Kg) by Logistic Warehouse of Nabire Regency, 2014 – 2018</i> | 281 |
| | 7.2.2 | Penyaluran dan Penjualan Beras (Kg) DOLOG Nabire menurut Golongan Konsumen, 2014 – 2018 / <i>Distribution and Sale of Rice (Kg) by Logistic Warehouse of Nabire by Consumer Classification, 2014 – 2018</i> | 282 |

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 7.2.3 | Realisasi Pengadaan Beras (Kg) menurut Saluran Pembelian di Kabupaten Nabire, 2014 – 2018 / <i>Rice Levying Realization (Kg) by Purchase Channel in Nabire Regency, 2014 – 2018</i> | 283 |
| 7.3.1 | Banyaknya Koperasi/ KUD Di Kabupaten Nabire Diperinci Menurut Kelompok, 2014 – 2018 / <i>Number Of Cooperative VUC by group in Nabire Regency 2014 – 2018</i> | 284 |
| 7.3.2 | Banyaknya Anggota Koperasi/ KUD Kelompok Di Kabupaten Nabire, 2014 – 2018 / <i>Number of Members of Cooperative VUC by Group in Nabire Regency, 2014 – 2018</i> | 285 |
| 7.3.3 | Banyaknya Koperasi/KUD Menurut Kecamatan Di Kabupaten Nabire, 2014 – 2018 / <i>Number of Village Unit Cooperative by District in Nabire Regency, 2014 – 2018</i> | 286 |

BAB VIII

HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA

Hotel and Tourism

| | | | |
|-----------------------|-------|--|-----|
| <u>Tabel</u> Table | 8.1.1 | Banyaknya Hotel/Losmen di Kabupaten Nabire menurut Badan Hukum, 2014 – 2018 / <i>Number of Houtels/Inns in Nabire Regency by Legal Board, 2014 – 2018</i> | 293 |
| | 8.1.2 | Banyaknya Hotel/ Losmen, Kamar, Tempat Tidur, dan Jumlah Tamu Di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of Houtels/ Inns, Rooms, Bed, and Guest in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 294 |
| | 8.1.3 | Banyaknya Kamar Hotel/ Losmen di Kabupaten Nabire Menurut Fasilitas 2014 – 2018 / <i>Number of Houtels/ Ins in Nabire Regency by Facility 2014 – 2018</i> | 295 |
| | 8.2.1 | Banyaknya Wisatawan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2014 – 2018 / <i>Number of Tourist in Nabire Regency, 2014 – 2018</i> | 296 |
| | 8.2.2 | Banyaknya Biro Perjalanan, Banyaknya Wisatawan Mancanegara, Rata-rata Lama Tinggal dan Pengeluarannya di Kabupaten Nabire, 2016 – 2018 / <i>Number of Foreign Tourist, Length of Stay and Average of Expenditure in Nabire Regency 2016 – 2018</i> | 297 |
| | 8.2.3 | Potensi Obyek, Sarana dan Jasa Pariwisata di Kabupaten Nabire 2018 / <i>Potential places, Infrastructure and Tourism Services in Nabire, 2018</i> | 298 |
| | 8.2.4 | Banyaknya Tempat Hiburan/ Rekreasi di Kabupaten Nabire, 2014 – 2018 / <i>Number of Hotspot/ Recreation in Nabire Regency, 2014 – 2018</i> | 299 |

TABLE LIST

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 8.2.5 | Banyaknya Sarana Olah Raga di Kabupaten Nabire, 2014 – 2018 / <i>Number of Sports Facilities in Nabire Regency, 2014 – 2018</i> | 300 |
|-------|---|-----|

BAB IX

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

Transportation and Communication

| | | | |
|--------------|-------|---|-----|
| <u>Table</u> | 9.1.1 | Data Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Jenis Kendaraan dan Kepemilikan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of Vehicles by Type and Ownership in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 314 |
| | 9.1.2 | Panjang Jalan Propinsi dan Kabupaten (Km) di Kabupaten Nabire 2013 – 2017 / <i>Length of Road Province and Regency in Nabire Regency (Km), 2013 – 2017</i> | 315 |
| | 9.1.3 | Panjang Jalan Propinsi Dan Kabupaten menurut Jenis Permukaan di Kabupaten Nabire (Km), 2013 – 2017 / <i>Length of Road Province And Regency in Nabire Regency (Km), 2013 – 2017</i> | 316 |
| | 9.1.4 | Panjang Jalan menurut Kondisi Jalan dan Jenis Perkerasan di Kabupaten Nabire (Km), 2017 / <i>Length of Road by Road Condition and Ossifying Type (Km) in Nabire Regency, 2017</i> | 317 |
| | 9.1.5 | Panjang Jembatan menurut Kondisi Jembatan dan Jenis Perkerasan di Kabupaten Nabire (m), 2017 / <i>Length of Bridge by Bridge Condition and Ossifying Type (m) in Nabire Regency, 2017</i> | 318 |
| | 9.2.1 | Banyaknya Lalu Lintas Pesawat Udara di Bandara Udara Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of Air Traffic In Nabire Airport, 2018</i> | 319 |
| | 9.2.2 | Banyaknya Penumpang Angkutan Udara di Bandara Udara Nabire 2018 / <i>Number of Passenger Air Traffic in Nabire Airport, 2018</i> | 320 |
| | 9.2.3 | Banyaknya Lalu Lintas Bagasi Pesawat Udara di Bandara Udara Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of Bagage Air Traffic in Nabire Airport, 2018</i> | 321 |
| | 9.2.4 | Banyaknya Bongkar Muat Barang melalui Bandara Udara Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of Cargo Loaded Unloaded by Nabire Airport, 2018</i> | 322 |

| | | |
|-------|--|-----|
| 9.3.1 | Jumlah Kunjungan Kapal, Penumpang dan Barang setiap Bulan di Pelabuhan Teluk Kimi Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of Arrival Ship Passengers And Cargo by Month in Port of Teluk Kimi Nabire, 2018</i> | 323 |
| 9.3.2 | Jumlah Kunjungan Kapal menurut Jenis Pelayaran setiap Bulan di Pelabuhan Teluk Kimi Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of Arrival Ship by Shipping Sector by Month in Port of Teluk Kimi Nabire, 2018</i> | 324 |
| 9.3.3 | Jumlah Penumpang yang Naik menurut Jenis Pelayaran di Pelabuhan Teluk Kimi Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of Departure Passengers by Shipping Sector in Port of Teluk Kimi Nabire, 2018</i> | 325 |
| 9.3.4 | Jumlah Penumpang yang Turun menurut Jenis Pelayaran di Pelabuhan Teluk Kimi Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of Arrival Ship by Shipping Sector by Month in Port of Teluk Kimi Nabire, 2018</i> | 326 |
| 9.3.5 | Jumlah Barang yang Dibongkar (Ton) menurut Jenis di Pelabuhan Teluk Kimi Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of Unloaded (Ton) by Shipping Sector in Port of Teluk Kimi Nabire, 2018</i> | 327 |
| 9.3.6 | Jumlah Barang yang Dimuat (Ton) menurut Jenis Pelayaran di Pelabuhan Teluk Kimi Nabire, 2018 / <i>Number of Unloaded (Ton) By Shipping Sector in Port of Teluk Kimi Nabire, 2018</i> | 328 |
| 9.4.1 | Banyaknya Kantor Pos, Kantor Pos Tambahan, Pos Pembantu, dan Rumah Pos di Kabupaten Nabire Menurut Kecamatan, 2018 / <i>Number of Post Office, Additional Post Office, Auxiliary Post, and Mailing House in Nabire Regency by District, 2018</i> | 329 |
| 9.4.2 | Banyaknya Lalu Lintas Surat Pos Berdasarkan Jenis Pengiriman Melalui Kantor Pos/ Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan, 2018 / <i>Number of Traffic Post Mail by Delivery Type via Post Office/ Auxiliary Post by District, 2018</i> | 330 |
| 9.4.3 | Banyaknya Lalu Lintas Paket Pos Berdasarkan Jenis Pengiriman Melalui Kantor Pos/ Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan, 2018 / <i>Number of Traffic Pos Package by Delivery Type via Post Office / Auxiliary Post by District, 2018</i> | 331 |
| 9.4.4 | Lalu Lintas Wesel Pos Yang dikirim Untuk Dalam Negeri, Luar Negeri Melalui Kantor Pos dan Pos Pembantu menurut Kecamatan, 2018 / <i>Money Order Sent for Domestic and International Direction Via Post Office and Auxiliary Post by District, 2018</i> | 332 |

TABLE LIST

| | | |
|--------|--|-----|
| 9.4.5 | Lalu Lintas Wesel Pos Yang diterima Untuk Dalam Negeri, Luar Negeri Melalui Kantor Pos dan Pos Pembantu menurut Kecamatan, 2018 / <i>Money Order Received from Domestic and International Via Post Office and Auxiliary Post by District, 2018</i> | 333 |
| 9.4.6 | Jumlah Tenaga Kerja PT. Pos Indonesia (PERSERO) Kantor Pos Nabire dirinci Menurut Pendidikan tertinggi yang ditamatkan, 2018 / <i>Number of Employees in PT . Pos Indonesia (PERSERO) Nabire Post Office by Education Attainment, 2018</i> | 334 |
| 9.4.7 | Jumlah Sentral Telepon dan Kapasitasnya menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Nabire, 2012 – 2016 / <i>Number of Telephone Centre and Capacity by Type in Nabire Regency, 2012 – 2016</i> | 335 |
| 9.4.8 | Jumlah Sentral Telepon dan Kapasitasnya menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Nabire, 2012 – 2016 / <i>Number of Telephone Centre and Capacity by Type in Nabire Regency 2012 – 2016</i> | 336 |
| 9.4.9 | Potensi Sentral Telepon dan Pelanggan menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Nabire, 2012 – 2016 / <i>Telephone Cental Power and Telephone Consumers In Nabire Regency, 2012 – 2016</i> | 337 |
| 9.4.10 | Jumlah Telepon Umum Coin, Kartu dan Wartel di Kabupaten Nabire, 2012 – 2016 / <i>Telephone, Card General Telephone and Telecommunication Service in Nabire Regency, 2012 – 2016</i> | 338 |
| 9.4.11 | Jumlah Tenaga Kerja Telkom Nabire dirinci Menurut Pendidikan tertinggi yang ditamatkan, 2016 / <i>Number of Employees in Telecommunication of Nabire by Education Attainment, 2016</i> | 339 |

BAB X

KEUANGAN DAERAH DAN HARGA

Local Finance and Prices

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|--|-----|
| <u>Tabel</u> Table | 10.1.1 | APBD Kabupaten Nabire Tahun Anggaran, 2018 / <i>APBD of NabireRegency Government Period, 2018</i> | 347 |
| | 10.1.2 | Target dan Realisasi Penerimaan Asli Daerah Kabupaten Nabire menurut Jenis Penerimaan, 2018 / <i>Goals And Original Acceptance Realization Area of Nabire Regency according to Acceptance Type, 2018</i> | 350 |
| | 10.1.3 | Target dan Realisasi Penerimaan Pajak Daerah Kabupaten Nabire menurut Jenis Pajak, 2018 / <i>Goals And Realization of</i> | |

| | | |
|---------|--|-----|
| | <i>Acceptance of Lease of Area of Nabire Regency according to Lease Type, 2018</i> | 351 |
| 10.1.4 | Target dan Realisasi Penerimaan Retribusi Daerah Kabupaten Nabire menurut Jenis Retribusi, 2018 / <i>Goals And Realization of Acceptance of Retribution of Area of Nabire Regency according to Retribution Type, 2018</i> | 352 |
| 10.1.5 | Target dan Realisasi Penerimaan Laba Perusahaan Daerah Kabupaten Nabire menurut Jenis Perusahaan, 2018 / <i>Goals And Realization of Acceptance of Net Profit of Local Company of Nabire Regency according to Company Type, 2018</i> | 375 |
| 10.2.1 | Perkembangan Harga Eceran 9 Bahan Pokok di Kabupaten Nabire Pada Bulan Januari, 2018 / <i>Trend of Retail Price of 9 Essential Commodities in Nabire Regency, January 2018</i> | 356 |
| 10.2.2 | Perkembangan Harga Eceran 9 Bahan Pokok di Kabupaten Nabire Pada Bulan Februari, 2018 / <i>Trend of Retail Price of 9 Essential Commodities in Nabire Regency, February 2018</i> | 357 |
| 10.2.3 | Perkembangan Harga Eceran 9 Bahan Pokok di Kabupaten Nabire Pada Bulan Maret, 2018 / <i>Trend of Retail Price of 9 Essential Commodities in Nabire Regency, March 2018</i> | 358 |
| 10.2.4 | Perkembangan Harga Eceran 9 Bahan Pokok di Kabupaten Nabire Pada Bulan April, 2018 / <i>Trend of Retail Price of 9 Essential Commodities in Nabire Regency, April 2018</i> | 359 |
| 10.2.5 | Perkembangan Harga Eceran 9 Bahan Pokok di Kabupaten Nabire Pada Bulan Mei, 2018 / <i>Trend of Retail Price of 9 Essential Commodities in Nabire Regency, May 2018</i> | 360 |
| 10.2.6 | Perkembangan Harga Eceran 9 Bahan Pokok di Kabupaten Nabire Pada Bulan Juni, 2018 / <i>Trend of Retail Price of 9 Essential Commodities in Nabire Regency, June 2018</i> | 361 |
| 10.2.7 | Perkembangan Harga Eceran 9 Bahan Pokok di Kabupaten Nabire Pada Bulan Juli, 2018 / <i>Trend of Retail Price of 9 Essential Commodities in Nabire Regency, July 2018</i> | 362 |
| 10.2.8 | Perkembangan Harga Eceran 9 Bahan Pokok di Kabupaten Nabire Pada Bulan Agustus, 2018 / <i>Trend of Retail Price of 9 Essential Commodities in Nabire Regency, August 2018</i> | 363 |
| 10.2.9 | Perkembangan Harga Eceran 9 Bahan Pokok di Kabupaten Nabire Pada Bulan September, 2017 / <i>Trend of Retail Price of 9 Essential Commodities in Nabire Regency, September 2018</i> | 364 |
| 10.2.10 | Perkembangan Harga Eceran 9 Bahan Pokok di Kabupaten Nabire Pada Bulan Oktober, 2018 / <i>Trend of Retail Price of 9 Essential Commodities in Nabire Regency, October 2018</i> | 365 |

TABLE LIST

| | | |
|---------|---|-----|
| 10.2.11 | Perkembangan Harga Eceran 9 Bahan Pokok di Kabupaten Nabire Pada Bulan Nopember, 2018 / <i>Trend of Retail Price of 9 Essential Commodities in Nabire Regency, November 2018</i> | 366 |
| 10.2.12 | Perkembangan Harga Eceran 9 Bahan Pokok di Kabupaten Nabire Pada Bulan Desember, 2018 / <i>Trend of Retail Price of 9 Essential Commodities in Nabire Regency, December 2018</i> | 367 |
| 10.3.1 | Jumlah Kantor Bank Menurut Status di Kabupaten Nabire 2018 / <i>Number of Commercial Banks by Status in Nabire Regency 2018</i> | 368 |
| 10.3.2 | Jumlah Aktiva Rupiah dan Valuta Asing (Juta Rp) Bank Umum dan BPR menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 / <i>Total Commercial and Rural Bank's Assets (Million Rp) and Foreign Currency by Months in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 369 |
| 10.3.3 | Posisi Simpanan Masyarakat Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Bank Umum dan BPR di Kabupaten Nabire, 2013 – 2018 (Juta Rp) / <i>Outstanding of Private Deposit in Rupiah and Foreign Currency of Commercial and Rural Banks in Nabire Regency, 2013 – 2018 (Million Rp)</i> | 370 |
| 10.3.4 | Posisi Pinjaman yang diberikan Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Bank Umum dan BPR menurut Sektor Ekonomi Berdasarkan Lokasi Proyek di Kabupaten Nabire, 2016 – 2018 (Juta Rp) / <i>Outstanding of Loans in Rupiah and Foreign Currency of Commercial and Rural Banks by Economic Sectors Based on Project Location in Nabire Regency, 2016 – 2018 (Million Rp)</i> | 371 |

BAB XI

PENGELUARAN DAN KONSUMSI

Expenditure and Consumption

| | | | |
|--------------|------|--|-----|
| <u>Tabel</u> | 11.1 | Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Barang Makanan di Kabupaten Nabire (rupiah), 2016 – 2018 / <i>Average Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Food Commodities in Nabire (Rp), 2016– 2018</i> | 378 |
| <u>Table</u> | 11.2 | Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Barang Bukan Makanan di Kabupaten Nabire (rupiah) 2016 – 2018 / <i>Average Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Non Food Commodities in Nabire (Rp), 2016– 2018</i> | 379 |
| | 11.3 | Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan untuk Makanan dan Bukan Makanan di Kabupaten Nabire (Rp), 2016 – 2018/ | |

| | |
|---|-----|
| <i>Average Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Food and Non Food Commodities in Nabire (Rp), 2016– 2018</i> | 380 |
|---|-----|

BAB XII
PENDAPATAN REGIONAL
Regional Income

| | | | |
|-----------------------|------|---|-----|
| <u>Tabel</u> Table | 12.1 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Nabire Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah), 2016 – 2018 / <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product of Nabire Regency at Current Market Prices by Industry (billion rupiahs), 2016– 2018</i> | 391 |
| | 12.2 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Nabire Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah), 2016 – 2018 / <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product of Nabire Regency at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (billion rupiahs), 2016– 2018</i> | 392 |
| | 12.3 | Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Nabire Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2016 – 2018 / <i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Nabire Regency at Current Market Prices by Industry, 2016– 2018</i> | 393 |
| | 12.4 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Nabire Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen) 2016 – 2018 / <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Nabire Regency at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (percent), 2016– 2018</i> | 394 |

BAB XIII
PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/ KOTA
Regency/Municipal Comparison

| | | | |
|-----------------------|------|---|-----|
| <u>Tabel</u> Table | 13.1 | Jumlah Penduduk Pertengahan Tahun Beberapa Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Papua (jiwa), 2015 – 2018 / <i>Population of Regencies/ Municipal on MidYear in Papua Province (person), 2015 – 2018</i> | 398 |
| | 13.2 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Beberapa Kabupaten/ Kota di Papua Menurut Harga Konstan (2010=100) (persen), 2015 – 2018 / <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional</i> | |

TABLE LIST

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| | <i>Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Regencies/ Municipal in Papua, 2015 – 2018</i> | 399 |
| 13.3 | <i>Persentase Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Papua 2015 – 2018 / Percentage of Poor People by Regencies/Municipal in Papua Province 2015 – 2018</i> | 400 |
| 13.4 | <i>Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Papua 2015 – 2018 / Human Development Index (HDI) by Regencies/ Municipal in Papua Province 2015 – 2018</i> | 401 |

<https://nabirekab.bps.go.id>

DAFTAR GAMBAR

FigureList

| | Uraian <i>Description</i> | Halaman <i>Page</i> |
|---------------|--|------------------------|
| <u>Gambar</u> | 1.1 Persentase Luas Wilayah Per Distrik Kabupaten Nabire <i>Percentage of District Area in Nabire Regency</i> | 7 |
| <u>Figure</u> | 1.2 Rata-rata Hari Hujan Selama Tahun 2018 di Kabupaten Nabire <i>Average of Raindays During 2018 in Nabire Regency</i> | 8 |
| | 2.1 Nama Distrik dan Jumlah Kampung/Desa di Kabupaten Nabire 2018 <i>SubDistrict Name and Number of Villages in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 20 |
| | 2.2 Persentase Perolehan Suara Pemilihan Bupati dan Wakil Bupati Nabire Menurut Distrik, 2018 <i>Percentage of Legal Vote on General Election of Regent and Vice-Regent of Nabire by Sub-District, 2018</i> | 21 |
| | 3.1 Jumlah Penduduk Kabupaten Nabire Menurut Distrik, 2018 <i>Population of Nabire Regency by Subdistrict, 2018</i> | 57 |
| | 3.2 Piramida Penduduk Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 <i>Population Pyramid of Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 58 |
| | 4.1 Perbandingan Murid Terhadap Guru Menurut Tingkat Sekolah di Kabupaten Nabire, 2016-2018 <i>The Comparison of Pupils and Teachers by School Level in Nabire Regency 2016 - 2018</i> | 95 |
| | 4.2 Jumlah Fasilitas Kesehatan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 <i>Number of Health Facility in Nabire, 2018</i> | 96 |
| | 5.1 Produksi Tanaman Pangan (Ton) Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 <i>Crops Planted Production (Tons) in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 196 |
| | 5.2 Produksi Buah-buahan (Ton) Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 <i>Fruits Production (Ton) in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 197 |
| | 5.3 Produksi Tanaman Perkebunan (Ton) Kabupaten Nabire, 2017 <i>Plantation Production (Ton) in Nabire Regency, 2017</i> | 198 |
| | 5.4 Populasi Ternak Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 <i>Livestock Population in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 199 |
| | 5.5 Produksi Perikanan Kabupaten Nabire, 2016 <i>Production of Fisheries in Nabire Regency, 2016</i> | 200 |
| | 5.6 Luas Hutan Menurut Peta Paduserasi Kabupaten Nabire, 2015 <i>Forest Area by Paduserasi Map in Nabire Regency, 2015</i> | 201 |

GRAPHIC LIST

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 6.1 | Distribusi Penjualan Listrik menurut Jenis Pelanggan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 <i>Number of Electricity Produced And Distributed Distribution of Electricity Sales by Type of Consumer in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 248 |
| 7.1 | Perusahaan Perdagangan menurut Golongan Usaha di Kabupaten Nabire Tahun 2018 <i>Trading Companies by Bussiness Type in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 276 |
| 7.2 | Pemasukan dan Penyaluran Beras (Kg) Depot Logistik Kabupaten Nabire, 2014 – 2018 <i>Import and Distribution of rice (Kg) by Logistic Warehouse of Nabire Regency, 2014 – 2018</i> | 277 |
| 7.3 | Banyaknya Koperasi/KUD Di Kabupaten Nabire Tahun 2014 – 2018 <i>Number Of Cooperative/VUC in Nabire Regency 2014 – 2018</i> | 278 |
| 9.1 | Persentase Panjang Jalan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 <i>Percentage of Lenght of Road in Nabire Regency, 2018</i> | 312 |
| 9.2 | Banyaknya Penumpang Angkutan Udara di Bandara Udara Nabire, 2018 <i>Number of Passenger Air Traffic in Nabire Airport, 2018</i> | 313 |
| 10.1 | Jumlah Aktiva Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Bank Umum dan BPR di Kabupaten Nabire (Juta Rp), Januari - Desember 2018 <i>Total Commercial and Rural Bank's Assets in Rupiah and Foreign Currency in Nabire Regency, (Million Rp) January-December 2018</i> | 346 |
| 11.1 | Persentase Pengeluaran Makanan dan Non Makanan Penduduk Kabupaten Nabire, 2016 – 2018 <i>Percentage of Food and Non Food Expenditure of Nabire Regency 2016 – 2018</i> | 377 |

PENJELASAN UMUM/EXPLANATORY NOTES

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan, dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:

Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this publication, are as follows:

1. TANDA-TANDA/SYMBOLS

| | | |
|---|---|-----|
| Data tidak tersedia/ <i>Data not available</i> | : | ... |
| Tidak ada atau nol / <i>Null or zero</i> | : | – |
| Data dapat diabaikan/ <i>Data negligible</i> | : | 0 |
| Tanda decimal/ <i>Decimal point</i> | : | , |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/ <i>Not applicable</i> | : | NA |
| Angka perkiraan/ <i>Estimated figures</i> | : | e |
| Angka sementara/ <i>Preliminary figures</i> | : | x |
| Angka sangat sementara/ <i>Very preliminary figures</i> | : | xx |
| Angka diperbaiki/ <i>Revised figures</i> | : | r |

2. SATUAN/UNITS

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| barel/ <i>barrel</i> | : | 158,99 liter/ <i>litres</i> = $1/6,2898 \text{ m}^3$ |
| hektar (ha)/ <i>hectare (ha)</i> | : | 10 000 m ² |
| kilometer (km)/ <i>kilometres (km)</i> | : | 1 000 meter/ <i>meters</i> (m) |
| knot/ <i>knot</i> | : | 1,8523 km/jam (km/hour) |
| kuintal/ <i>quintal</i> | : | 100 kg |
| KWh | : | 1 000 Watt <i>hour</i> |
| MWh | : | 1 000 KWh |
| liter (untuk beras)/ <i>litre (for rice)</i> | : | 0,80 kg |
| ons/ <i>ounce</i> | : | 28,31 gram/ <i>grams</i> |
| ton | : | 1 000 kg |

Satuan lain: buah, dus, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).

Other units: unit, pack, pieces, sheet, tin, pulse, ton-kilometres (ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.

The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.

GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM

Geography and Climate

Jumlah hari hujan di Kabupaten Nabire, Tahun 2018

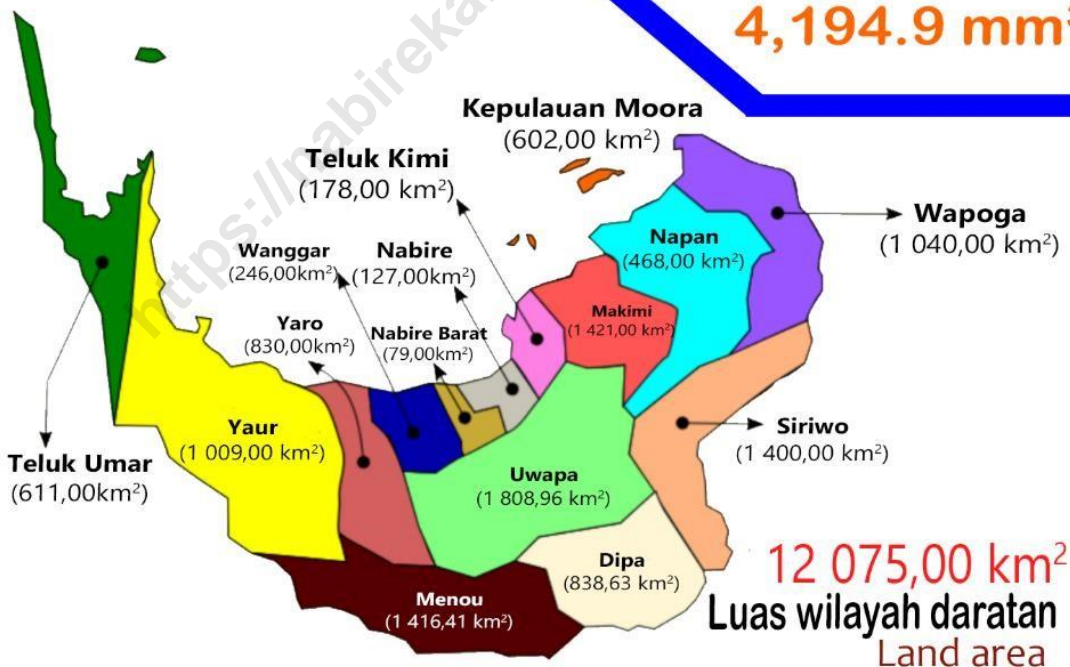
*Number of rainy days in Nabire Regency
2018*

216 Hari
Days



Curah hujan
precipitations

4,194.9 mm³



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Sistem koordinat geografi digunakan untuk menunjukkan suatu titik di Bumi berdasarkan garis lintang dan garis bujur.
2. Garis lintang yaitu garis vertikal yang mengukur sudut antara suatu titik dengan garis katulistiwa. Titik di utara garis katulistiwa dinamakan Lintang Utara sedangkan titik di selatan katulistiwa dinamakan Lintang Selatan.
3. Garis bujur yaitu horizontal yang mengukur sudut antara suatu titik dengan titik nol di Bumi yaitu *Greenwich* di London Britania Raya yang merupakan titik bujur 0° atau 360° yang diterima secara internasional. Titik di barat bujur 0° dinamakan Bujur Barat sedangkan titik di timur 0° dinamakan Bujur Timur.
4. Data Geografi dan Iklim dikumpulkan dari berbagai sumber. Data keadaan geografis dikumpulkan dari Bappeda Nabire dan Badan Pertanahan Nasional. Data Iklim dikumpulkan dari Badan Meteorologi dan Klimatologi dan Geofisika.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Geographic coordinate system is used to indicate a point on the Earth by latitude and longitude.*
2. *Latitude is a vertical line that measures the angle between a point to the equator. Point in the north of the equator is called the North latitude whereas a point in the south of the equator is called South Latitude.*
3. *Longitude namely horizontal measuring the angle between a point with zero point on Earth that is Greenwich in London United Kingdom which is a point of longitude 0 ° or 360 ° are accepted internationally. The point on the west longitude 0 ° West Longitude called while the eastern point of 0 ° is called longitude.*
4. *Geography and Climate Data are collected from various sources. Data is collected from the geographical situation Bappeda Nabire and the National Land Agency. Climate Data is collected from the Bureau of Meteorology and Climatology and Geophysics.*

GEOGRAPHIC AND CLIMATE

5. Tinggi Distrik dan Ibu Kota Distrik diukur dari permukaan laut.
5. *Elevation of district and district capital from Sea Level.*

<https://nabirekab.bps.go.id>

ULASAN/DESCRIPTION

1.1 Keadaan Geografis

Kabupaten Nabire terletak antara 134°35' – 136°33' Bujur Timur dan 2°25' – 3°56' Lintang Selatan.

Kabupaten Nabire memiliki luas 12.075 km² atau 16,70 persen dari luas Provinsi Papua. Pada tahun 2018, Kabupaten Nabire dibagi menjadi 15 distrik dimana Distrik Uwapa merupakan distrik terluas (14,98 persen) dan Distrik Nabire Barat merupakan distrik terkecil di Kabupaten Nabire (0,65 persen dari luas Kabupaten Nabire).

Kabupaten Nabire dibagian utara dibatasi Kabupaten Yapen dan Kabupaten Waropen, sedangkan di bagian selatan berbatasan dengan Kabupaten Dogiyai dan Kabupaten Kaimana. Sebelah barat berbatasan dengan Kabupaten Teluk Wondama, Kabupaten Kaimana, dan sebelah timur berbatasan dengan Kabupaten Paniai dan Kabupaten Waropen.

1.1 Geographical Situation

Nabire Regency is located between 2°25' – 3°56' south latitude, and from 134°35' – 136°33' east longitude.

Nabire Regency has area 12,075 km² or 16.70 percent of Papua Province. In 2018, Nabire Regency was divided administratively into 15 Subdistrict in which Uwapa Subdistrict was the greatest Subdistrict (14.98 percent) and Nabire Barat Subdistrict was the smallest Subdistrict in Nabire Regency (0.65 percent of Nabire Regency area).

In the north, Nabire Regency is bordered by Yapen Regency and Waropen Regency, south is bordered by Dogiyai Regency and Kaimana Regency. In the west, it is bordered by Teluk Wondama Regency, Kaimana Regency, and in the east, it borders by Paniai Regency and Waropen Regency.

1.2 Iklim

Seperti Kabupaten lainnya di Papua, Kabupaten Nabire memiliki iklim tropis yang dipengaruhi oleh musim hujan dan musim kemarau. Selama tahun 2018, hujan terjadi setiap bulan. Rata-rata curah hujan di Kabupaten Nabire 349,58 mm. Banyaknya hari hujan di Kabupaten Nabire berkisar antara 14 – 22 hari. Hari hujan tertinggi adalah pada bulan Mei dengan 22 Hari Hujan.

Suhu udara di suatu tempat antara lain ditentukan oleh tinggi rendahnya tempat tersebut dari permukaan air laut dan jaraknya dari pantai. Pada tahun 2018, suhu udara rata-rata berkisar antara 27,8°C sampai 28,8°C. Suhu tertinggi adalah pada bulan Desember dengan suhu 28,8°C.

Kabupaten Nabire mempunyai kelembaban udara relatif tinggi dimana pada tahun 2018 rata-rata kelembaban udara berkisar antara 77 persen sampai 82 persen dan tekanan udara antara 1.006,6 – 1009,6 mb. Sedangkan rata-rata kecepatan angin adalah 2,0 – 3,0 knot.

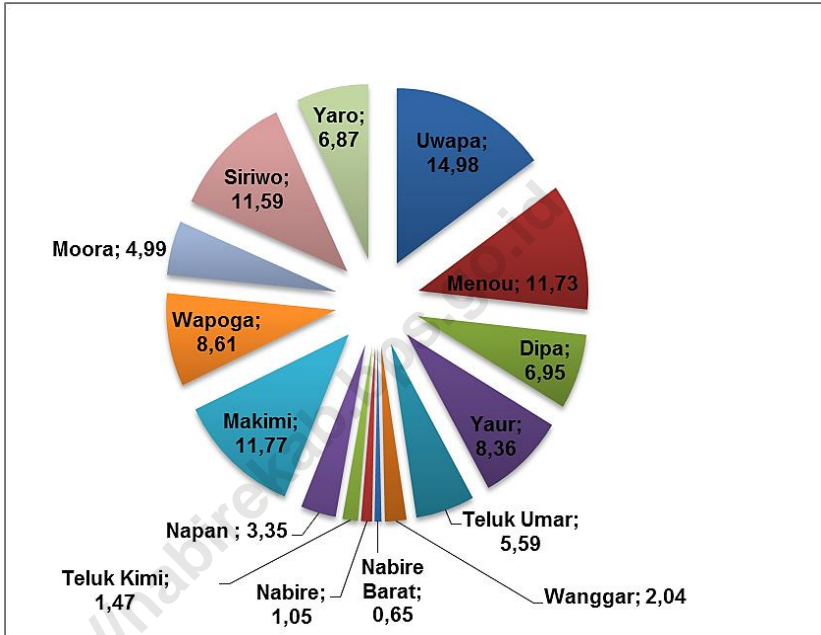
1.2 Climate

Like other regencies in Papua, Nabire Regency has tropical climate that influenced by dry season and rainy season. In 2018, rain occurred every month. The average rainfall in Nabire Regency ranged 349.58 mm. Number of rain days in Nabire Regency ranged from 14 – 22 days. The month with the highest of the rain days is May with 22 rain days.

The variation of temperature is influenced by altitude and distance from beach. In 2018, the average of temperature in Nabire Regency ranged from 27.8°C to 28.8°C. The month with highest temperature is December with 28.8°

The relative humidity in Nabire Regency is usually high. In 2018, the humidity ranged from 77 percent to 82 percent and atmospheric pressure ranged 1,006.6– 1,009.6 mb. While, average of wind velocity ranged 2.0 – 3.0 knot.

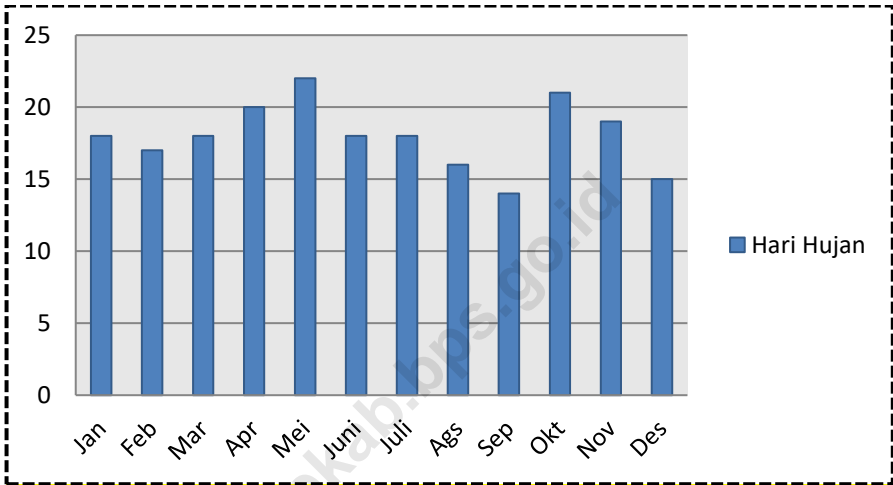
Gambar / Figure 1.1
Persentase Luas Wilayah Per Distrik Kabupaten Nabire
Percentage of District Area in Nabire Regency



Sumber: Bappeda Nabire

Source : Planning and Development Agency of Nabire Regency

Gambar / Figure 1.2
Rata-rata Hari Hujan Selama Tahun 2018 di Kabupaten Nabire
Average of Rainy days During 2018 in Nabire Regency



Sumber : Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi dan Geofisika Kabupaten Nabire
Source : Meteorology, Climatology and Geophysical Agency of Nabire Regency
Coordinate : 003°33'LS; 135°50'BT
Elevation : 9,84 ft (± 3 mdp)

1.1 GEOGRAFI/GEOGRAPHY

Tabel 1.1.1 Luas Wilayah Menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018
Table Total Area by Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2018

| | Distrik Subdistrict | Luas (km²) Total Area (square.km) | Persentase Percentage |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1 | Uwapa | 1 808,96 | 14,98 |
| 2 | Menou | 1 416,41 | 11,73 |
| 3 | Dipa | 838,63 | 6,95 |
| 4 | Yaur | 1 009,00 | 8,36 |
| 5 | Teluk Umar | 611,00 | 5,06 |
| 6 | Wanggar | 246,00 | 2,04 |
| 7 | Nabire Barat | 79,00 | 0,65 |
| 8 | Nabire | 127,00 | 1,05 |
| 9 | Teluk Kimi | 178,00 | 1,47 |
| 10 | Napan | 468,00 | 3,88 |
| 11 | Makimi | 1 421,00 | 11,77 |
| 12 | Wapoga | 1 040,00 | 8,61 |
| 13 | KepulauanMoorra | 602,00 | 4,99 |
| 14 | Siriwo | 1 400,00 | 11,59 |
| 15 | Yaro | 830,00 | 6,87 |
| KabupatenNabire | | 12 075,00 | 100,00 |

Sumber: Bappeda Nabire

Source: Planning and Development Agency of Nabire Regency

**Tinggi Wilayah di Atas Permukaan Laut (DPL)
Menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018**
Table 1.1.2
**Height Above Mean Sea Level (AMSL) by Subdistrict
in Nabire Regency, 2018**

| Distrik Subdistrict | Nama Ibu kota Distrik The Name Capital of Subdistrict | Tinggi (m DPAL) Altitude (m) |
|--------------------------------|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1 Uwapa | Topo | 91,00 |
| 2 Menou | Lokodimi | 1 442,00 |
| 3 Dipa | Dikiya | 1 738,00 |
| 4 Yaur | Akudiomi | 6,00 |
| 5 Teluk Umar | Yeretuar | 14,00 |
| 6 Wanggar | Karadiri | 10,00 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | Kalisemen | 6,00 |
| 8 Nabire | Karang Mulia | 8,00 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | Samabusa | 7,00 |
| 10 Napan | Napan | 2,00 |
| 11 Makimi | Legari Jaya | 4,00 |
| 12 Wapoga | Kamarisanoi | 4,00 |
| 13 Moora | Arui | 3,00 |
| 14 Siriwo | Unipo | 1 338,00 |
| 15 Yaro | Jaya Mukti | 6,00 |

Sumber: BPS, Potensi Desa 2018

Source: BPS, PODES 2018

DPAL : Di atas Permukaan Air Laut/Above Sea Level

Tabel
Table 1.1.3

Jarak dari Ibu kota Distrik ke Ibu kota Kabupaten di Kabupaten Nabire (km), 2018
Distance between Subdistrict Capital and Regency Capital in Nabire Regency (km), 2018

| | Distrik Subdistrict | Nama Ibu kota Distrik The Name Capital of Subdistrict | Jarak ke Ibu kota Kabupaten Apart to Capital of Regency (Km) | Akses Transportasi ke Ibu kota Kabupaten Transportation to Capital of Regency |
|----|--------------------------------|--|---|--|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 | Uwapa | Topo | 22 | Darat |
| 2 | Menou | Lokodimi | 99 | Udara |
| 3 | Dipa | Dikiya | 84 | Udara |
| 4 | Yaur | Kwatisore | 72* | Laut |
| 5 | Teluk Umar | Yeretuar | 87* | Laut |
| 6 | Wanggar | Karadiri I | 19 | Darat |
| 7 | Nabire Barat | Kalisemen | 13 | Darat |
| 8 | Nabire | Karang Mulia | 1,5 | Darat |
| 9 | Teluk Kimi | Samabusa | 22 | Darat |
| 10 | Napan | Napan | 29* | Laut |
| 11 | Makimi | Legari Jaya | 52 | Darat |
| 12 | Wapoga | Kamarisanoi | 71* | Laut |
| 13 | KepulauanMoora | Arui | 51* | Laut |
| 14 | Siriwo | Unipo | 100 | Darat |
| 15 | Yaro | Jaya Mukti | 56 | Darat |

Titik 0 km terletak di Distrik Nabire tepatnya di "Tugu Tinggal Landas"

0 km point of Nabire is at Nabire Subdistrict, "Tugu Tinggal Landas"

Sumber: Dinas Perhubungan, Komunikasi dan Informatika Kabupaten Nabire

*) jarak diukur dari Pelabuhan Nabire (Samabusa)

Source: Informatica, Communication and Transportation Service of Nabire Regency

*) Measurement from Nabire Harbour (Samabusa)

1.2 IKLIM/CLIMATE

Tabel
Table 1.2.1

Rata-rata Suhu dan Kelembaban Udara Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018
Average Temperature and Humidity by Month in Nabire Regency, 2018

| Bulan/Month | Suhu Udara Temperature(°C) | | | Kelembaban Udara Humidity(%) | | |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-----|----------------------|
| | MaksMax | Min | Rata-rata Average | MaksMax | Min | Rata-rata Average |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari/January | 31,3 | 24,5 | 28,4 | 96 | 69 | 81 |
| Februari/February | 32,5 | 24,6 | 28,7 | 95 | 64 | 79 |
| Maret/March | 31,2 | 24,3 | 28,2 | 96 | 68 | 81 |
| April/April | 31,5 | 24,0 | 28,6 | 94 | 68 | 80 |
| Mei/May | 30,9 | 24,6 | 28,3 | 95 | 69 | 82 |
| Juni/June | 30,5 | 24,0 | 27,8 | 95 | 69 | 81 |
| Juli/July | 31,0 | 24,2 | 27,9 | 95 | 69 | 82 |
| Agustus/August | 31,4 | 23,8 | 28,0 | 94 | 67 | 80 |
| September/September | 31,4 | 24,3 | 28,1 | 94 | 66 | 80 |
| Oktober/October | 31,3 | 24,4 | 28,2 | 94 | 67 | 80 |
| November/November | 31,6 | 24,7 | 28,6 | 92 | 66 | 78 |
| Desember/December | 31,7 | 24,9 | 28,8 | 90 | 65 | 77 |

Sumber: Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi dan Geofisika Kabupaten Nabire

Source: Meteorology, Climatology and Geophysical Agency of Nabire Regency

Coordinate: 003°33'LS; 135°50'BT

Elevation: 9,84 ft (± 3 mdp)

Tabel
Table 1.2.2

**Rata-Rata Tekanan Udara, Kecepatan Angin dan
Penyinaran Matahari Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten
Nabire, 2018**
*Average Atmospheric Pressure, Wind Velocity and
Duration of Sunshine by Month in Nabire Regency,
2018*

| Bulan/Month | Tekanan Udara Atmospheric Pressure (mb) | Kecepatan Angin Wind Velocity (knot) | Penyinaran Matahari Duration of Sunshine (%) |
|---------------------|---|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/January | 1006,6 | 2,0 | 47,02 |
| Februari/February | 1008,2 | 2,0 | 68,89 |
| Maret/March | 1006,7 | 2,0 | 47,02 |
| April/April | 1007,9 | 2,0 | 66,96 |
| Mei/May | 1008,6 | 3,0 | 66,96 |
| Juni/June | 1009,6 | 2,0 | 66,96 |
| Juli/July | 1008,5 | 3,0 | 66,96 |
| Agustus/August | 1009,1 | 3,0 | 62,83 |
| September/September | 1006,9 | 3,0 | 41,30 |
| Oktober/October | 1009,1 | 3,0 | 50,51 |
| November/November | 1008,5 | 3,0 | 59,50 |
| Desember/December | 1007,3 | 3,0 | 62,83 |

Sumber: Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi dan Geofisika Kabupaten Nabire
Source: Meteorology, Climatology and Geophysical Agency of Nabire Regency
Coordinate: 003°33'LS; 135°50"BT
Elevation: 9,84 ft (\pm 3 mdpl)

Tabel 1.2.3 Jumlah Curah Hujan dan Hari Hujan Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018
Table *Amount of Precipitation and Number of Rainy Days by Month in Nabire Regency, 2018*

| Bulan/Month | Curah Hujan Precipitation (mm ³) | Hari Hujan Rainy Days |
|---------------------|---|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Januari/January | 375,3 | 18 |
| Februari/February | 313,3 | 17 |
| Maret/March | 418,9 | 18 |
| April/April | 220,2 | 20 |
| Mei/May | 369,6 | 22 |
| Juni/June | 366,0 | 18 |
| Juli/July | 354,6 | 18 |
| Agustus/August | 304,2 | 16 |
| September/September | 115,8 | 14 |
| Oktober/October | 469,5 | 21 |
| November/November | 511,5 | 19 |
| Desember/December | 376,0 | 15 |

Sumber: Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi dan Geofisika Kabupaten Nabire
 Source: Meteorology, Climatology and Geophysical Agency of Nabire Regency
 Coordinate: 003°33'LS; 135°50"BT
 Elevation: 9,84 ft (\pm 3 mdpl)

Menurut Golongan Kepangkatan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2016

Number of Civil Seravants by Hierarcy in Nabire Regency, 2016



I

94



II

1.900



III

2.301



IV

599

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Distrik merupakan pemerintahan setingkat di bawah Kabupaten (setara kecamatan). Distrik dapat berupa satu atau gabungan desa maupun kelurahan. Distrik dipimpin oleh Kepala Distrik.
2. Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) dipilih melalui pemilihan umum (pemilu) dan dilantik dalam masa jabatan lima tahun.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Sub-District is a subdivision of regencies. The subdistricts are divided into several Villages. The leader of Sub-District is called a Sub-District chief.*
2. *House of Regional Representatives (DPRD) members are elected through a general election and appointed for a five-years membership.*

ULASAN/DESCRIPTION

2.1 Pemerintah Daerah

Kabupaten Nabire terdiri dari 15 Distrik dengan 89 kampung/kelurahan. Distrik Nabire memiliki jumlah kampung terbanyak yakni 9 kelurahan dan 4 desa.

Jumlah PNS Otonom di Kabupaten Nabire pada tahun 2016 mencapai 4.894 orang.

2.2 Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah

Anggota DPRD Kabupaten Nabire dari hasil pemilihan umum legislatif tahun 2014 didominasi oleh Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa (PKB) (15,30 persen), Partai Amanat Nasional (PAN) (10,69 persen), Partai Demokrat (10,56 persen), Partai Golongan Karya (10,13 persen) dan Partai Nasional Demokrat(Nasdem) (8,82 persen). Berdasarkan komposisi jenis kelamin, masih menunjukkan dominasi laki-laki (80 persen).

2.3 Pegawai Negeri Sipil

Jumlah pegawai negeri sipil di lingkungan pemerintah daerah Kabupaten Nabire pada tahun 2016 ada sejumlah 4.894 pegawai, sedangkan pada instansi vertikal pada tahun 2018 ada sebanyak 412 pegawai.

2.1 Regional Government

Nabire Regency consisted of 15 Sub-District and 89 villages. Nabire Sub-District has the highest number of villages, which has 13 villages.

In 2016, the number of otonom civil servants in Nabire Regency reached 4,894 people.

2.2 Regional Parliament

The members of Nabire Regional Parliament from the results of the legislative elections in 2014 was dominated by PKB (15.30 percent), PAN (10.69 percent), Demokrat Party (10.56 percent), Golkar Party (10.13 percent) and the National Democratic Party (8.82 percent). Based on the composition of the sexes, it still shows the dominance of men (80 percent).

2.3 Civil Servants

In 2016, the number of civil servants in the local government of Nabire Regency has a total of 4,894 employees, while in vertical institutions in 2018, there are as many as 412 employees.

2.4 Pertanahan

Banyaknya sertifikat Tanah yang dikeluarkan Badan Pertanahan Kabupaten Nabire selama tahun 2018 adalah sebanyak 3771 sertifikat, dimana sebagian besar merupakan sertifikat Hak Milik.

2.5 Politik Pemerintahan

Jumlah perolehan suara peserta pemilihan umum untuk Anggota DPRD Kabupaten Nabire adalah sejumlah 133.357 suara, yang didominasi oleh Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa sebanyak 20.397 suara dan diikuti oleh Partai Demokrat 14.080 suara dan Partai Amanat Nasional 14.256 suara.

2.4 Lands

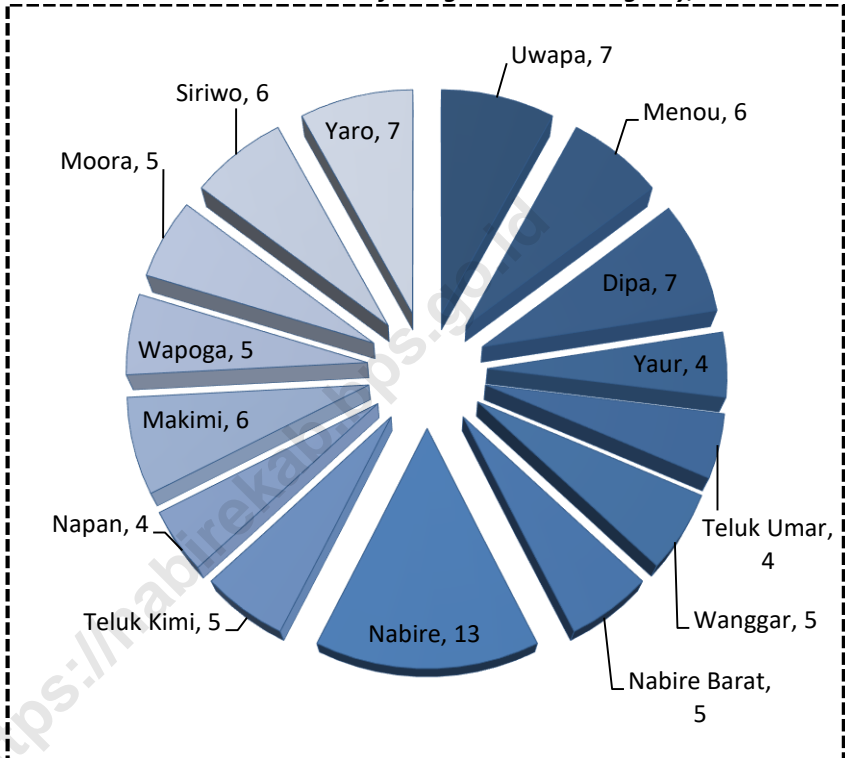
The number of Land certificates issued by the Land Agency of Nabire Regency during 2018 is 3,771 certificates, of which most of them are certificates of property rights.

2.5 Politics and Government

The number of votes for election participants for Nabire District Legislators is 133,357 votes, dominated by the National Awakening Party with 20,397 votes, followed by Democrats with 14,080 votes and National Mandate Party with 14,256 votes.

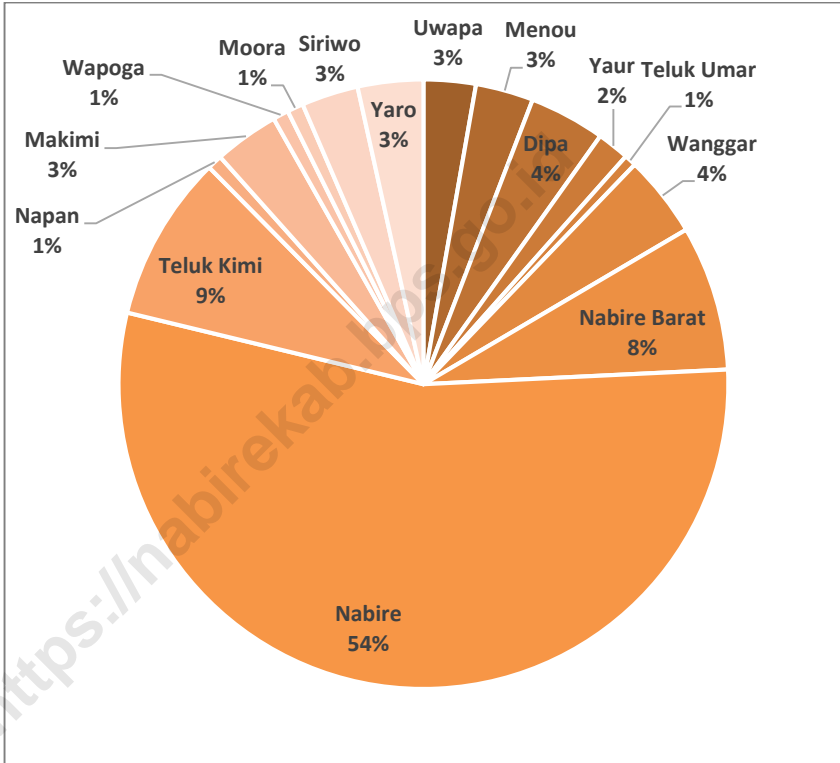
Gambar / Figure 2.1
Nama Distrik dan Jumlah Kampung/Desa dan Kelurahan di
Kabupaten Nabire, 2018

Sub-District Name and Number of Villages in Nabire Regency, 2018



Sumber: Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Pemerintahan Kampung Kab. Nabire
Source: Society Movement and Ward Government Agency of Nabire Regency

Gambar / Figure 2.2
Persentase Perolehan Suara Pemilihan Bupati dan Wakil Bupati
Nabire Menurut Distrik, 2016
Percentage of Legal Vote on General Election of Regent and Vice-
Regent of Nabire by Sub-District, 2016



Sumber: KPUD Kabupaten Nabire
 Source: General Elections Commission of Nabire Regency

2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF/ADMINISTRATIVE AREA

Tabel 2.1.1 Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018
Table 2.1.1 Number of Villages by Sub-Districts in Nabire Regency, 2018

| Distrik <i>Sub-District</i> | Desa <i>Village</i> | | Kelurahan <i>Ward</i> | Ibukota <i>Capital</i> |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| | Administratif <i>Administrative</i> | Persiapan <i>Preparing</i> | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 Uwapa | 6 | 1 | - | Topo |
| 2 Menou | 4 | 2 | - | Lokodimi |
| 3 Dipa | 5 | 2 | - | Dikiya |
| 4 Yaur | 4 | - | - | Akudiomi |
| 5 Teluk Umar | 4 | - | - | Yeretuar |
| 6 Wanggar | 5 | - | - | Karadiri |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 5 | - | - | Kalisemen |
| 8 Nabire | 3 | 1 | 9 | Karang Mulia |
| 9 TelukKimi | 5 | - | - | Samabusa |
| 10 Napan | 3 | 1 | - | Napan |
| 11 Makimi | 6 | - | - | Legari Jaya |
| 12 Wapoga | 5 | - | - | Kamarisanoi |
| 13 Kep. Moora | 5 | - | - | Arui |
| 14 Siriwo | 6 | - | - | Unipo |
| 15 Yaro | 6 | 1 | - | Jayamukti |
| Kabupaten Nabire | 72 | 8 | 9 | |

Sumber: Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Pemerintahan Kampung Kab. Nabire
 Source: Society Movement and Ward Government Agency of Nabire Regency

2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH HOUSE OF REGIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018
Number of Parliament Members by Political Parties and Sex in Nabire Regency, 2018

Tabel 2.2.1
Table

| | Partai Politik <i>Political Parties</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|-----|--|------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|
| | | Laki- Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah Total |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. | Partai Nasional Demokrat (Nasdem) | 3 | - | 3 |
| 2. | Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa (PKB) | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 3. | Partai Keadilan Sejahtera (PKS) | 1 | - | 1 |
| 4. | Partai Demokrasi Indonesia Perjuangan (PDIP) | 3 | - | 3 |
| 5. | Partai Golongan Karya (Golkar) | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 6. | Partai Gerakan Indonesia Raya (Gerindra) | 1 | - | 1 |
| 7. | Partai Demokrat | 3 | - | 3 |
| 8. | Partai Amanat Nasional (PAN) | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 9. | Partai Persatuan Pembangunan (PPP) | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 10. | Partai Hati Nurani Rakyat (Hanura) | 1 | - | 1 |
| 11. | Partai Bulan Bintang (PBB) | - | - | - |
| 12. | Partai Keadilan dan Persatuan Indonesia (PKPI) | 1 | - | 1 |
| | Nabire | 20 | 5 | 25 |

Sumber: DPRD Kabupaten Nabire
 Source: Local Council of Nabire Regency

Tabel 2.2.2 Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jabatan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018
Table *Member of Parliament by Political Party and Position in Nabire Regency, 2018*

| Anggota DPRD <i>Member of Parliament</i> | Partai Politik <i>Political Party</i> | Jabatan <i>Position</i> |
|--|---|-----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| PARTAI KEBANGKITAN BANGSA | | |
| Yurmina Money | PKB | Ketua |
| Marthen Douw, SE | PKB | Sekretaris |
| Linus Doo, SE | PKB | Anggota |
| Nomi Kotouki, S.Ip | PKB | Anggota |
| PARTAI AMANAT NASIONAL | | |
| Obed Senapa | PAN | Ketua |
| Marci Kegou, S.Sos | PAN | Sekretaris |
| Drs. A.P Youw, M.Si | PAN | Anggota |
| PARTAI DEMOKRAT | | |
| Ev. PetrusAsso | DEMOKRAT | Ketua |
| Udin Mardin | DEMOKRAT | Sekretaris |
| Roy Wonda | DEMOKRAT | Anggota |
| PARTAI GOLONGAN KARYA | | |
| Alex Tinal | GOLKAR | Ketua |
| Maria M.P Alom | GOLKAR | Sekretaris |
| Agus Rimba | GOLKAR | Anggota |

Tabel 2.2.2 **Lanjutan**
Table **Continuation**

| Anggota DPRD Member of Parliament | Partai Politik Political Party | Jabatan Position |
|--|---|-----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| PARTAI DEMOKRASI INDONESIA | | |
| PERJUANGAN | | |
| H. Moh Iskandar, SP | PDI-P | Ketua |
| Ruben Tandji, SH | PDI-P | Sekretaris |
| YunusTebai | PDI-P | Anggota |
| PARTAI NASIONAL DEMOKRAT | | |
| Matias Pigai, S.Sos, M.Si | PAN | Ketua |
| Hengki Magai | PAN | Sekretaris |
| Oktavianus Gobai (Alm) | PAN | Anggota |
| PARTAI KOALISI NUSANTARA | | |
| BERSATU | | |
| Abelenstra Yoweni | HANURA | Ketua |
| Hj. Katherin Maruanaya | PPP | Sekretaris |
| Karel E Tawaru | GERINDRA | Anggota |
| Aten Madai | PKS | Anggota |
| Ch. Tarukila | PKPI | Anggota |
| Willem Kayame | PPP | Anggota |

Sumber: KPUD Kabupaten Nabire

Source: General Elections Commission of Nabire Regency

Tabel
Table 2.2.3

Komposisi Keanggotaan Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah menurut Komisi Periode 2014-2019 Kabupaten Nabire
Compotition of Parliament Members of Nabire Regency by Comission, Period 2014-2019

| Anggota DPRD Member of Parliament | Partai Politik Political Party |
|--|---|
| (1) | (2) |
| KOMISI A | |
| Ketua | Udin Mardin |
| WakilKetua | Ruben Tandji, SH |
| Sekretaris | Maria M.P Alom |
| Anggota | Karel E Tawaru |
| Anggota | Drs. A.P Youw, M.Si |
| Anggota | Nomi Kotouki, S.Ip |
| KOMISI B | |
| Ketua | Abelenstra Yoweni |
| WakilKetua | Hj. Katherin Maruanaya |
| Sekretaris | Hengki Magai |
| Anggota | H. Moh. Iskandar, SP |
| Anggota | Ch. Tarukila |
| Anggota | Yurmina Money |
| Anggota | Alex Tinal |
| KOMISI C | |
| Ketua | Willem Kayame |
| WakilKetua | Aten Madai |
| Sekretaris | YunusTebai |
| Anggota | Linus Doo, SE |
| Anggota | Marthen Douw, SE |
| Anggota | Agus Rimba |
| Anggota | Obed Senapa |
| Anggota | Ev.Petrus Asso |

Sumber: KPUD Kabupaten Nabire
Source: General Elections Comission of Nabire Regency

2.3 PEGAWAI NEGERI SIPIL/CIVIL SERVANTS

Tabel Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Pangkat/Golongan I di
Table 2.3.1 Kabupaten Nabire, 2016
Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy Range I in Nabire Regency, 2016

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah <i>Institution/Office</i> | Pangkat/Gol I <i>Range I</i> | | | |
|--|---------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|
| | A | B | C | D |
| | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| DINAS PENDIDIKAN | 1 | - | 6 | - |
| SETDA | - | - | 1 | - |
| SETWAN | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| RSUD | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| DINAS KESEHATAN | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| DISKOPERINDAG | - | - | - | - |
| DINAS KEHUTANAN | - | - | 2 | - |
| DINAS KELAUTAN & PERIKANAN | - | - | - | - |
| CAPIL | - | - | 2 | - |
| DINKESOS | - | - | - | - |
| DINAS PARIWISATA | - | - | 3 | - |
| DPU | - | - | 1 | - |
| DISPENDA | 1 | - | 8 | - |
| PERTAMBANGAN ENERGI | - | - | - | - |
| PERTANIANPERKEBUNAN | - | - | - | - |
| DINAS PETERNAKAN | - | - | 2 | - |
| DISNAKER | - | - | - | - |
| DINAS PERHUBUNGAN | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| KESBANG | - | 1 | 3 | - |
| BLH | - | - | - | - |
| BPBD | - | - | - | - |
| BPPKP | 1 | - | - | - |
| BKD | - | - | 2 | - |
| BAPPEDA | - | - | - | - |
| BPPAKB | - | - | - | - |
| BPKAD | - | - | 2 | - |
| BPMK | - | - | - | - |

GOVERNMENT

Tabel 2.3.1 **Lanjutan**
Table **Continued**

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah <i>Institution/Office</i> | Pangkat/Gol I Range I | | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| | A | B | C | D |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| INSPEKTORAT | - | - | - | - |
| POL PP | 3 | - | 18 | - |
| PERPUSTAKAAN & ARSIP | - | - | - | - |
| DIKLAT | - | - | - | - |
| SATU PINTU | - | - | 1 | - |
| KEBERSIHAN | 1 | - | 1 | 2 |
| DISTRIK NABAR | - | - | - | - |
| DISTRIK YARO | - | - | - | - |
| DISTRIK TELUK KIMI | - | - | - | - |
| DISTRIK MENUU | - | - | - | - |
| DISTRIK DIPA | - | - | 3 | - |
| DISTRIK MOORA | - | - | - | - |
| DISTRIK TELUK UMAR | - | 1 | 3 | - |
| DISTRIK MAKIMI | - | - | - | - |
| DISTRIK SIRIWO | - | - | 1 | - |
| DISTRIKNABIRE | - | - | 1 | - |
| DISTRIK WANGGAR | - | - | - | 1 |
| DISTRIK UWAPA | 1 | - | 4 | - |
| DISTRIK NAPAN | - | - | 1 | - |
| DISTRIK YAUR | - | - | 1 | - |
| DISTRIK WAPOGA | - | - | 2 | - |
| KEL. NABARUA | - | - | 1 | - |
| KEL. SIRIWINI | - | - | - | - |
| KEL. OYEHE | - | - | - | - |
| KEL. KALIOBO | - | - | - | - |
| KEL. KARANG MULIA | - | - | - | - |
| KEL. BUMIWONOREJO | - | - | - | - |
| KEL. GIRIMULYO | - | - | - | - |
| KEL. MORGGO | - | - | - | - |
| KEL. KARANG TUMARITIS | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 9 | 6 | 73 | 6 |

Sumber: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten Nabire
Source: Regional Civil Service Agency of Nabire Regency

Tabel 2.3.2 **Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Pangkat/ Golongan II di Kabupaten Nabire, 2016**
Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy Range II in Nabire Regency, 2016

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah <i>Institution/Office</i> | Pangkat/Gol II <i>Range II</i> | | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|
| | A | B | C | D |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| DINAS PENDIDIKAN | 212 | 92 | 94 | 52 |
| SETDA | 41 | 18 | 14 | 10 |
| SETWAN | 15 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| RSUD | 56 | 39 | 89 | 28 |
| DINAS KESEHATAN | 51 | 59 | 75 | 87 |
| DISKOPERINDAG | 10 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| DINAS KEHUTANAN | 3 | 5 | 8 | 6 |
| KELAUTAN & PERIKANAN | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| CAPIL | 9 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| DINKESOS | 10 | 7 | 7 | 4 |
| DINAS PARIWISATA | 31 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| DPU | 12 | 13 | 11 | 9 |
| DISPENDA | 15 | 4 | 10 | 5 |
| PERTAMBANGAN ENERGI | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| PERTANIANPERKEBUNAN | 21 | 8 | 11 | 7 |
| DINAS PETERNAKAN | 4 | 1 | 6 | 3 |
| DISNAKER | 6 | - | 3 | 1 |
| DINAS PERHUBUNGAN | 14 | 6 | 5 | 2 |
| KESBANG | 5 | 1 | - | 1 |
| BLH | 5 | 3 | 1 | - |
| BPBD | 3 | - | 1 | 3 |
| BPPKP | 38 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| BKD | 11 | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| BAPPEDA | 9 | - | 3 | 1 |
| BPPAKB | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| BPKAD | 23 | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| BPMK | 3 | - | 1 | 1 |

GOVERNMENT

Tabel
Table 2.3.2

Lanjutan
Continued

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah <i>Institution/Office</i> | Pangkat/Gol II <i>Range II</i> | | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | A | B | C | D |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| INSPEKTORAT | 4 | 3 | - | 1 |
| POL PP | 59 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| PERPUSTAKAAN & ARSIP | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| DIKLAT | 6 | - | 1 | - |
| SATU PINTU | 9 | - | - | 1 |
| KEBERSIHAN | 17 | 4 | 1 | - |
| DISTRIK NABAR | 8 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| DISTRIK YARO | 8 | - | - | - |
| DISTRIK TELUK KIMI | 10 | 7 | 1 | - |
| DISTRIK MENUU | 1 | - | - | - |
| DISTRIK DIPA | 2 | 6 | 1 | - |
| DISTRIK MOORA | 11 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| DISTRIK TELUK UMAR | 8 | 3 | - | 1 |
| DISTRIK MAKIMI | 10 | 7 | 2 | - |
| DISTRIK SIRIWO | 25 | 3 | 2 | - |
| DISTRIK NABIRE | 12 | - | 4 | 1 |
| DISTRIK WANGGAR | 16 | - | 1 | - |
| DISTRIK UWAPA | 21 | 2 | 2 | - |
| DISTRIK NAPAN | 15 | 3 | - | 1 |
| DISTRIK YAUR | 6 | 3 | 3 | - |
| DISTRIK WAPOGA | 9 | - | - | - |
| KEL. NABARUA | 2 | - | - | - |
| KEL. SIRIWINI | 4 | - | - | 1 |
| KEL. OYEHE | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| KEL. KALIOBO | 4 | 1 | - | 1 |
| KEL. KARANG MULIA | 4 | - | - | 1 |
| KEL. BUMIWONOREJO | 5 | - | - | - |
| KEL. GIRIMULYO | 6 | - | - | - |
| KEL. MORGGO | 1 | - | - | - |
| KEL. KARANG TUMARITIS | 3 | 2 | 3 | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 908 | 338 | 401 | 253 |

Sumber: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten Nabire
Source: Regional Civil Service Agency of Nabire Regency

Tabel 2.3.3 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Pangkat/ Golongan III di Kabupaten Nabire, 2016
Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy Range III in Nabire Regency, 2016

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah <i>Institution/Office</i> | Pangkat/Gol III <i>Range III</i> | | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|
| | A | B | C | D |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| DINAS PENDIDIKAN | 269 | 261 | 174 | 198 |
| SETDA | 32 | 35 | 27 | 16 |
| SETWAN | 6 | 8 | 1 | 10 |
| RSUD | 21 | 31 | 18 | 24 |
| DINAS KESEHATAN | 67 | 41 | 46 | 96 |
| DISKOPERINDAG | 8 | 10 | 7 | 7 |
| DINAS KEHUTANAN | 4 | 16 | 10 | 7 |
| KELAUTAN & PERIKANAN | 7 | 7 | 4 | 7 |
| CAPIL | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| DINKESOS | 15 | 6 | 7 | 6 |
| DINAS PARIWISATA | 6 | 3 | 1 | 7 |
| DPU | 16 | 20 | 13 | 7 |
| DISPENDA | 9 | 9 | 8 | 3 |
| PERTAMBANGAN ENERGI | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 |
| PERTANIANPERKEBUNAN | 3 | 16 | 14 | 10 |
| DINAS PETERNAKAN | 8 | 8 | 7 | 6 |
| DISNAKER | 6 | 14 | 8 | 5 |
| DINAS PERHUBUNGAN | 5 | 11 | 7 | 3 |
| KESBANG | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| BLH | 2 | 7 | 4 | 6 |
| BPBD | 2 | 2 | 10 | - |
| BPPKP | 13 | 9 | 14 | 19 |
| BKD | 9 | 2 | 10 | 4 |
| BAPPEDA | 8 | 8 | 12 | 8 |
| BPPAKB | 3 | 6 | 8 | 14 |
| BPKAD | 14 | 18 | 7 | 10 |
| BPMK | 5 | 8 | 6 | 7 |

GOVERNMENT

Tabel 2.3.3 **Lanjutan**
Table **Continued**

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah <i>Institution/Office</i> | Pangkat/Gol III <i>Range III</i> | | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | A | B | C | D |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| INSPEKTORAT | 7 | 14 | 6 | 10 |
| POL PP | 5 | 2 | - | - |
| PERPUSTAKAAN & ARSIP | 4 | 2 | - | 2 |
| DIKLAT | 4 | 5 | 5 | - |
| SATU PINTU | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| KEBERSIHAN | 2 | 3 | 3 | - |
| DISTRIK NABAR | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| DISTRIK YARO | - | - | - | - |
| DISTRIK TELUK KIMI | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| DISTRIK MENUU | 1 | - | - | - |
| DISTRIK DIPA | 2 | 5 | - | - |
| DISTRIK MOORA | 1 | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| DISTRIK TELUK UMAR | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| DISTRIK MAKIMI | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| DISTRIK SIRIWO | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| DISTRIKNABIRE | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| DISTRIK WANGGAR | 8 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| DISTRIK UWAPA | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| DISTRIK NAPAN | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| DISTRIK YAUR | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| DISTRIK WAPOGA | 3 | 2 | - | 2 |
| KEL. NABARUA | 3 | 1 | 5 | - |
| KEL. SIRIWINI | - | - | 2 | - |
| KEL. OYEHE | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| KEL. KALIOBO | - | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| KEL. KARANG MULIA | 3 | - | 2 | - |
| KEL. BUMIWONOREJO | - | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| KEL. GIRIMULYO | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| KEL. MORGGO | 3 | 1 | - | 2 |
| KEL. KARANG TUMARITIS | 2 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 637 | 638 | 490 | 536 |

Sumber: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten Nabire
Source: Regional Civil Service Agency of Nabire Regency

Tabel 2.3.4 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Pangkat/ Golongan IV di Kabupaten Nabire, 2016
Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy Range IV in Nabire Regency, 2017

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah <i>Institution/Office</i> | Pangkat/Gol IV <i>Range IV</i> | | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|
| | A | B | C | D |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| DINAS PENDIDIKAN | 422 | 4 | 1 | - |
| SETDA | 14 | 10 | 7 | - |
| SETWAN | 2 | - | - | - |
| RSUD | 4 | 1 | 2 | - |
| DINAS KESEHATAN | 10 | 8 | 4 | - |
| DISKOPERINDAG | 5 | 1 | - | - |
| DINAS KEHUTANAN | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| KELAUTAN & PERIKANAN | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| CAPIL | 5 | - | - | - |
| DINKESOS | 5 | 1 | - | - |
| DINAS PARIWISATA | 4 | - | 1 | - |
| DPU | 2 | - | - | - |
| DISPENDA | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| PERTAMBANGAN ENERGI | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| PERTANIANPERKEBUNAN | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| DINAS PETERNAKAN | 3 | 1 | 1 | - |
| DISNAKER | 3 | - | - | - |
| DINAS PERHUBUNGAN | - | 3 | - | - |
| KESBANG | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| BLH | 7 | - | 1 | - |
| BPBD | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| BPPKP | 7 | 2 | - | - |
| BKD | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| BAPPEDA | 8 | 1 | - | - |
| BPPAKB | 4 | 2 | - | - |
| BPKAD | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| BPMK | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |

GOVERNMENT

Tabel 2.3.4 **Lanjutan**
Table **Continued**

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah <i>Institution/Office</i> | Pangkat/Gol IV Range IV | | | |
|--|----------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| | A | B | C | D |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| INSPEKTORAT | 1 | 2 | 1 | - |
| POL PP | 1 | - | - | - |
| PERPUSTAKAAN & ARSIP | 1 | - | - | - |
| DIKLAT | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| SATU PINTU | 1 | - | - | - |
| KEBERSIHAN | 1 | - | - | - |
| DISTRIK NABAR | - | - | - | - |
| DISTRIK YARO | - | - | - | - |
| DISTRIK TELUK KIMI | - | - | - | - |
| DISTRIK MENUU | - | - | - | - |
| DISTRIK DIPA | - | - | - | - |
| DISTRIK MOORA | - | - | - | - |
| DISTRIK TELUK UMAR | 1 | - | - | - |
| DISTRIK MAKIMI | - | - | - | - |
| DISTRIK SIRIWO | - | - | - | - |
| DISTRIKNABIRE | 1 | - | - | - |
| DISTRIK WANGGAR | 2 | - | - | - |
| DISTRIK UWAPA | - | - | - | - |
| DISTRIK NAPAN | - | - | - | - |
| DISTRIK YAUR | - | - | - | - |
| DISTRIK WAPOGA | - | - | - | - |
| KEL. NABARUA | - | - | - | - |
| KEL. SIRIWINI | - | - | - | - |
| KEL. OYEHE | - | - | - | - |
| KEL. KALIOBO | - | - | - | - |
| KEL. KARANG MULIA | - | - | - | - |
| KEL. BUMIWONOREJO | - | - | - | - |
| KEL. GIRIMULYO | - | - | - | - |
| KEL. MORGGO | - | - | - | - |
| KEL. KARANG TUMARITIS | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 530 | 48 | 21 | 0 |

Sumber: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten Nabire
Source: Regional Civil Service Agency of Nabire Regency

Tabel 2.3.5 **Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Golongan Kepangkatan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2015 – 2016**
Table 2.3.5 **Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy in Nabire Regency, 2015 – 2016**

| Golongan Rank | 2015 | 2016 |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| I | 105 | 94 |
| II | 2 016 | 1 900 |
| III | 2 284 | 2 301 |
| IV | 538 | 599 |
| Jumlah / Total | 4 988 | 4 894 |

Sumber: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten Nabire
 Source: Regional Civil Service Agency of Nabire Regency

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Instansi Vertikal Menurut Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018

Tabel 2.3.6
Table

Number of Civil Servants of Vertical Department by Institution/Office and Sex in Nabire Regency, 2018

| | Unit Organisasi <i>Unit Organisation</i> | Jenis Kelamin | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|-----|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | | Sex | | |
| | | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | |
| 1. | Kejaksaan Negeri | 22 | 5 | 27 |
| 2. | Pengadilan Negeri | 21 | 8 | 29 |
| 3. | Pengadilan Agama | 7 | 6 | 13 |
| 4. | Kementerian Agama | 38 | 41 | 79 |
| 5. | Kantor Pelayanan Perbendaharaan Negara | 15 | 1 | 16 |
| 6. | KP2KP Nabire | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| 7. | LPP RRI Nabire | 27 | 12 | 39 |
| 8. | Badan Pusat Statistik | 14 | 8 | 22 |
| 9. | Lembaga Perasyarakatan Nabire | 53 | 8 | 61 |
| 10. | Badan Pertanahan Nasional | 12 | 4 | 16 |
| 11. | Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi dan Geofisika | 12 | 4 | 16 |
| 12. | Adm. Pelabuhan Laut | 16 | 5 | 21 |
| 13. | Bandar Udara | 41 | 23 | 64 |
| | Jumlah/ Total | 286 | 126 | 412 |

Sumber: Masing-masing Instansi Vertikal
Source: Each Vertical Institution

Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil Pusat (Vertikal) di Kabupaten Nabire Menurut Agama, 2018
Tabel 2.3.7
Table Number of Central Civil Servant in Nabire Regency by Religion 2018

| Unit Organisasi <i>Unit Organisation</i> | Agama/Religion | | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|----------------|-----------|------------|----------|----------|------------------------|
| | Islam | Katolik | Kristen | Hindu | Budha | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Kejaksaan Negeri | 9 | 3 | 15 | - | - | 27 |
| 2. Pengadilan Negeri | 15 | - | 14 | - | - | 29 |
| 3. Pengadilan Agama | 13 | - | - | - | - | 13 |
| 4. Kementerian Agama | 21 | 23 | 34 | - | 1 | 79 |
| 5. Kantor Pelayanan Perbendaharaan Negara | 10 | 6 | - | - | - | 16 |
| 6. KP2KP Nabire | 5 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 9 |
| 7. LPP RRI Nabire | 14 | 2 | 22 | 1 | - | 39 |
| 8. Badan Pusat Statistik | 16 | - | 6 | - | - | 22 |
| 9. Lembaga Permasayarakatan Nabire | 18 | 2 | 41 | - | - | 61 |
| 10. Badan Pertanahan Nasional | 5 | 1 | 10 | - | - | 16 |
| 11. Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi dan Geofisika | 7 | 3 | 6 | - | - | 16 |
| 12. Pelabuhan Nabire | 4 | 5 | 12 | - | - | 21 |
| 13. Bandar Udara Nabire | 20 | 8 | 36 | - | - | 64 |
| Jumlah/ Total | 157 | 54 | 199 | 1 | 1 | 412 |

Sumber: Masing-masing Instansi Vertikal
 Source: Each Vertical Institution

GOVERNMENT

Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil Pusat (Vertikal) di Kabupaten Nabire Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan, 2018
Tabel 2.3.8
Table Number of Central Civil Servant in Nabire Regency by Education Level, 2018

| Unit Organisasi <i>Unit Organisation</i> | Jenjang Pendidikan/ <i>Education Level</i> | | | | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|--|-----|-----|---------|-------|------------|-----|------------------------|
| | SD | SMP | SMA | D I, II | D III | S1/ DIV | S2 | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1. Kejaksaan Negeri | 1 | 3 | 13 | - | - | 10 | - | 27 |
| 2. Pengadilan Negeri | - | - | 7 | - | 3 | 17 | 2 | 29 |
| 3. Pengadilan Agama | - | - | 2 | - | - | 9 | 2 | 13 |
| 4. Kementerian Agama | - | - | 3 | 3 | 2 | 69 | 2 | 79 |
| 5. Kantor Pelayanan Perbendaharaan Negara | - | - | 5 | - | 4 | 5 | 2 | 16 |
| 6. KP2KP Nabire | - | - | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | 9 |
| 7. LPP RRI Nabire | - | - | 22 | 2 | - | 15 | - | 39 |
| 8. Badan Pusat Statistik | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 19 | - | 22 |
| 9. Lembaga Permasyarakatan Nabire | - | - | 47 | - | - | 13 | 1 | 61 |
| 10. Badan Pertanahan Nasional | - | - | 4 | 3 | - | 9 | - | 16 |
| 11. Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi dan Geofisika | - | - | 4 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 16 |
| 12. Pelabuhan Nabire | - | - | 9 | - | 1 | 10 | 1 | 21 |
| 13. Bandar Udara Nabire | - | - | 37 | 13 | 7 | 16 | - | 64 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 1 | 3 | 156 | 28 | 23 | 199 | 11 | 412 |

Sumber: Masing-masing Instansi Vertikal
 Source: Each Vertical Institution

Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil Pusat (Vertikal) di Kabupaten Nabire Menurut Golongan, 2018
Tabel 2.3.9
Table Number of Central Civil Servant in Nabire Regency by Rank 2018

| Instansi/Departemen <i>Institution/Department</i> | Golongan/Rank | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|---------------|-----|-----|-----|------------------------|
| | I | II | III | IV | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Kejaksaan Negeri | - | 3 | 24 | - | 27 |
| 2. Pengadilan Negeri | - | 1 | 26 | 2 | 29 |
| 3. Pengadilan Agama | - | 2 | 10 | 1 | 13 |
| 4. Kementerian Agama | - | 5 | 62 | 12 | 79 |
| 5. Kantor Pelayanan Perbendaharaan Negara | - | 8 | 7 | 1 | 16 |
| 6. KP2KP Nabire | - | 7 | 2 | - | 9 |
| 7. LPP RRI Nabire* | - | - | 23 | 1 | 24 |
| 8. Badan Pusat Statistik | - | 1 | 19 | 2 | 22 |
| 9. Lembaga Perasyarakatan Nabire | - | 41 | 19 | 1 | 61 |
| 10. Badan Pertanahan Nasional | - | 5 | 10 | 1 | 16 |
| 11. Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi dan Geofisika | - | 13 | 3 | - | 16 |
| 12. Pelabuhan Nabire | - | 5 | 16 | - | 21 |
| 13. Bandar Udara Nabire | - | 32 | 31 | 1 | 64 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | - | 131 | 246 | 22 | 397 |

Sumber: Masing-masing Instansi Vertikal

Source: Each Vertical Institution

*: Data Tahun 2017

*: Data in 2017

GOVERNMENT

2.4 PERTANAHAN/LAND

Tabel 2.4.1 Banyaknya Sertifikat Tanah yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Jenis Hak di Kabupaten Nabire, 2014 – 2018
Table *The amount of the Land Certificate Issued According to Type of Land Right in Nabire, 2014 – 2018*

| Hak Atas Tanah <i>Type of Land Right</i> | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 Hak Milik <i>Right of Property</i> | 1 337 | 1 498 | 2 713 | 5 418 | 3 693 |
| 2 Hak Guna Bangunan <i>Right of Build Purpose</i> | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 3 Hak Guna Usaha <i>Right of Economic Purpose</i> | - | 33 | - | - | - |
| 4 Hak Pakai <i>Right of Use</i> | - | - | 3- | - | 76 |
| 5 Hak Wakaf <i>Right of Community Use</i> <i>(Religious donated)</i> | - | 2 | 4 | - | 1 |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | 1 338 | 1 534 | 2 718 | 5 419 | 3 771 |

Sumber: Kanwil Badan Pertanahan Kabupaten Nabire
 Source: Regional Office of National Land Agency of Nabire Regency

2.5 POLITIK PEMERINTAHAN/*POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT*

Tabel 2.5.1 Banyaknya Peserta Pemilihan Bupati/ Wakil Bupati Nabire Menurut Distrik dan Jenis Kelamin, 2016
Table *Number of Members from 2016's Regional Chief Election in Nabire by District and Sex*

| | Distrik <i>Sub-District</i> | Peserta / <i>Members</i> | | |
|----|--------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 | Uwapa | 2 649 | 2 081 | 4 730 |
| 2 | Menou | 3 135 | 2 391 | 5 526 |
| 3 | Dipa | 3 774 | 3 227 | 7 001 |
| 4 | Yaur | 1 716 | 1 308 | 3 024 |
| 5 | Teluk Umar | 678 | 452 | 1 130 |
| 6 | Wanggar | 3 976 | 3 502 | 7 478 |
| 7 | Nabire Barat | 7 632 | 6 430 | 14 062 |
| 8 | Nabire | 50 082 | 43 119 | 93 201 |
| 9 | Teluk Kimi | 7 448 | 6 970 | 14 418 |
| 10 | Napan | 814 | 716 | 1 530 |
| 11 | Makimi | 3 699 | 3 357 | 7 056 |
| 12 | Wapoga | 840 | 742 | 1 582 |
| 13 | Moora | 790 | 710 | 1 500 |
| 14 | Siriwo | 3 231 | 2 199 | 5 430 |
| 15 | Yaro | 3 351 | 3 025 | 6 376 |
| | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 93 815 | 80 229 | 174 044 |

Sumber: KPUD Kabupaten Nabire

Source: General Elections Commission of Nabire Regency

GOVERNMENT

Tabel 2.5.2
Table

Perolehan Suara Peserta Pemilihan Umum, Kabupaten Nabire untuk Anggota DPRD Kabupaten menurut Daerah Pemilihan 2018
Number of Legal Vote from 2018 General Election in Nabire Regency for Central Parliament, Provincial Parliament and Regency Parliament by Election Region

| Partai Politik <i>Socio-Politic Organization</i> | Perolehan Suara <i>Number of Legal Vote</i> | | | | |
|---|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | DAPIL 1 | DAPIL 2 | DAPIL 3 | DAPIL 4 | JUMLAH |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Partai NASDEM | 3 118 | 2 387 | 4 642 | 1 609 | 11 756 |
| 2. Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa | 6 520 | 4 663 | 3 742 | 5 472 | 20 397 |
| 3. Partai Keadilan Sejahtera | 1 867 | 249 | 1 467 | 2 836 | 6 419 |
| 4. Partai Demokrasi Indonesia Perjuangan | 3 247 | 2 129 | 3 542 | 2 680 | 11 598 |
| 5. Partai Golongan Karya | 5 157 | 2 113 | 2 912 | 3 328 | 13 510 |
| 6. Partai Gerakan Indonesia Raya | 4 450 | 1 289 | 2 866 | 2 344 | 10 949 |
| 7. Partai Demokrat | 2 226 | 3 581 | 6 076 | 2 197 | 14 080 |
| 8. Partai Amanat Nasional | 2 139 | 2 807 | 4 173 | 5 137 | 14 256 |
| 9. Partai Persatuan Pembangunan | 3 617 | 4 009 | 462 | 2 348 | 10 436 |
| 10. Partai Hati Nurani Rakyat | 2 848 | 1 490 | 2 014 | 1 076 | 7 428 |
| 11. Partai Damai Aceh | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12. Partai Nasional Aceh | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13. Partai Aceh | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14. Partai Bulan Bintang | 1 321 | 1 172 | 497 | 906 | 3 896 |
| 15. Partai Keadilandan Persatuan Indonesia | 2 543 | 1 978 | 1 717 | 2 394 | 8 632 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 39 053 | 27 867 | 34 110 | 32 327 | 133 357 |

Sumber: KPUD Kabupaten Nabire

Source: General Elections Commission of Nabire Regency

Tabel 2.5.3
Table
Perolehan Suara Peserta Pemilihan Umum Kabupaten Nabire untuk Anggota DPR-RI dan DPRD Provinsi, 2018
Number of Legal Vote from General Election in Nabire Regency for Central Parliament and Provincial Parliament 2018

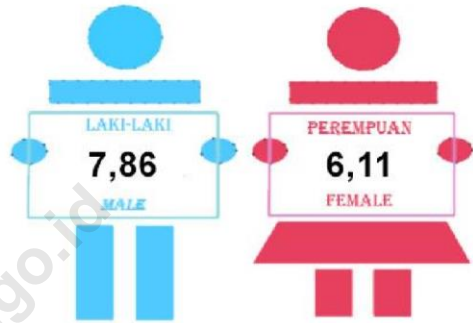
| Partai Politik <i>Socio-Politic Organization</i> | Perolehan Suara <i>Number of Legal Vote</i> | | |
|---|--|----------------|----------------|
| | DPR RI | DPRD Prov | DPRD Kab. |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Partai Nasdem | 25 189 | 2 512 | 11 756 |
| 2. Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa | 19 216 | 28 155 | 20 397 |
| 3. Partai Keadilan Sejahtera | 20 993 | 10 679 | 6 419 |
| 4. Partai Demokrasi Indonesia Perjuangan | 13 723 | 2 831 | 11 598 |
| 5. Partai GolonganKarya | 5 632 | 6 212 | 13 510 |
| 6. Partai Gerakan Indonesia Raya | 15 473 | 11 292 | 10 949 |
| 7. Partai Demokrat | 8 632 | 7 220 | 14 080 |
| 8. Partai Amanat Nasional | 12 287 | 13 703 | 14 256 |
| 9. Partai Persatuan Pembangunan | 4 890 | 15 073 | 10 436 |
| 10. Partai Hati Nurani Rakyat | 5 891 | 21 252 | 7 428 |
| 11. Partai Damai Aceh | - | - | - |
| 12. Partai Nasional Aceh | - | - | - |
| 13. Partai Aceh | - | - | - |
| 14. Partai Bulan Bintang | 808 | 4 528 | 3 896 |
| 15. Partai Keadilandan Persatuan Indonesia | 2 440 | 11 853 | 8 632 |
| Jumlah/Total | 135 174 | 135 310 | 133 357 |

Sumber: KPUD Kabupaten Nabire

Source: General Elections Commission of Nabire Regency

Tingkat Pengangguran Kabupaten Nabire, 2018

Unemployed rate of Nabire Regency, 2018



Tingkat Kepadatan Penduduk Kabupaten Nabire, 2018

Population Density Of Nabire Regency, 2018

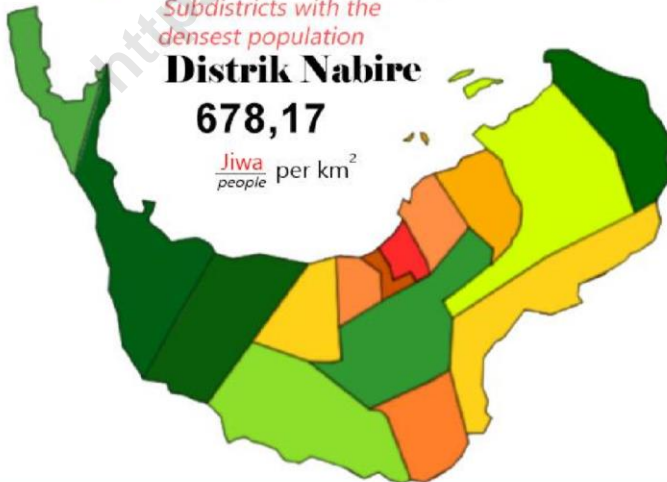
Distrik dengan kepadatan penduduk Tertinggi

Subdistricts with the densest population

Distrik Nabire

678,17

Jiwa people per km²



Distrik dengan kepadatan penduduk terendah
subdistricts with the lowest population

Distrik Wapoga

1,06

Jiwa People per km²

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. **Sumber utama data kependudukan** adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak enam kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, dan 2010.

Di dalam sensus penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia termasuk warga negara asing kecuali anggota korps diplomatik negara sahabat beserta keluarganya.

Metode pengumpulan data dalam sensus dilakukan dengan wawancara antara petugas sensus dengan responden dan juga melalui e-census. Pencatatan penduduk menggunakan konsep *usual residence*, yaitu konsep di mana penduduk biasa bertempat tinggal. Bagi penduduk yang bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di mana mereka biasa tinggal, sedangkan untuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di tempat di mana mereka

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *The main source of demographic data is population census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted six times since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, and 2010.*

The population census enumerates all residents who domicile in the entire territory of Indonesia including foreign citizens except the diplomatic corps members and their families.

The method of data collection in a population census involves interviewing respondents and conducting e-census.

Enumeration of the population uses the concept of "usual residence", which is the concept of "places where people usually live". De jure was applied to the permanent residents, while de facto was applied to non-permanent residents. The permanent residents were enumerated in place where they normally live, the non-permanent residents were enumerated where they were found by the

POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

ditemukan petugas sensus pada malam 'Hari Sensus'.

Termasuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap adalah tuna wisma, awak kapal berbendera Indonesia, penghuni perahu/rumah apung, masyarakat terpencil/terasing, dan pengungsi. Bagi mereka yang mempunyai tempat tinggal tetap dan sedang bepergian ke luar wilayah lebih dari enam bulan, tidak dicacah di tempat tinggalnya, tetapi dicacah di tempat tujuannya. Untuk tahun yang tidak dilaksanakan sensus penduduk, data kependudukan diperoleh dari hasil proyeksi penduduk. Proyeksi penduduk merupakan suatu perhitungan ilmiah yang didasarkan pada asumsi dari komponen-komponen perubahan penduduk, yaitu kelahiran, kematian, dan migrasi. Proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 menggunakan data dasar penduduk hasil SP2010.

2. **Penduduk Indonesia** adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang

enumerators, on the night of 'Census Date'.

The non permanent residents include homeless people, ship crew, boat people, remote area community, and internally displaced persons. Those who had permanent residence and had been travelling away from their home for six months or more were not enumerated in their permanent place, but in the place where they were during the census.

For the periods where the population census is not conducted, population projection is done to estimate population during those years. The population projection is an estimate based on the demographic components, such as birth, death, and migration. Indonesia's 2010–2035 population projection used the 2010 Population Census as the base population.

2. **The population of Indonesia** are all residents of the entire territory of Indonesia who have stayed for six months or longer, and those who intended to stay more than

KEPENDUDUKAN DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap.

six months even though their length of stay is less than six months.

3. **Laju pertumbuhan penduduk** adalah angka yang menunjukkan persentase penambahan penduduk dalam jangka waktu tertentu.

3. ***The growth rate of population*** is the number that show percentage of population growth within a specified period.

4. **Kepadatan penduduk** adalah rasio banyaknya penduduk per kilometer persegi.

4. ***Population density*** is ratio of population per square kilometer.

5. **Rasio jenis kelamin** adalah perbandingan antara penduduk laki-laki dan penduduk perempuan pada suatu wilayah dan waktu tertentu. Biasanya dinyatakan dengan banyaknya penduduk laki-laki untuk 100 penduduk perempuan.

5. ***Sex ratio*** is the ratio of males population to females population in a given area and time, usually expressed as the number of males for every 100 females.

6. **Distribusi penduduk** adalah pola persebaran penduduk di suatu wilayah, baik berdasarkan batas-batas geografis maupun berdasarkan batas-batas administrasi pemerintahan.

6. ***Population distribution*** is the pattern of population distribution in an area, either by geographic boundaries or by government administrative boundaries.

7. **Komposisi penduduk** adalah pola persebaran penduduk menurut karakteristiknya, contoh: penduduk menurut kelompok

7. ***Population compotition*** is the pattern of population distribution by its characteristics, example: population by age group, population by sex

POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

umur, penduduk menurut jenis kelamin

8. **Rumah tangga** adalah seseorang atau sekelompok orang yang mendiami sebagian atau seluruh bangunan fisik/sensus dan biasanya tinggal bersama serta pengelolaan makan dari satu dapur. Yang dimaksud makan dari satu dapur adalah jika pengurusan kebutuhan sehari-harinya dikelola bersama-sama menjadi satu.
 9. **Anggota rumah tangga** adalah semua orang yang biasanya bertempat tinggal di suatu rumah tangga, baik yang berada di rumah pada waktu pencacahan maupun yang sementara tidak ada.
 10. **Rata-rata anggota rumah tangga** adalah angka yang menunjukkan rata-rata jumlah anggota rumah tangga per rumah tangga.
 11. Istilah **migrasi seumur hidup** disebut bila provinsi tempat tinggal seseorang pada saat pencacahan berbeda dengan provinsi tempat lahirnya.
 12. Istilah **migrasi risen** disebut bila provinsi tempat tinggal seseorang
8. **Household** is an individual or group of people living in a physical/census building unit or part of it and usually commit on a common provision for food and other essentials of living. Common provision for food means one organising daily needs for all of household members.
 9. **Household member** are those who usually lives in a household regardless of their location at the time of enumeration.
 10. **Average household size** is the average number of household members per household.
 11. **Lifetime migration terminology** if someone's province of residence at the time of enumeration was different from his/her province of birthplace.
 12. **Recent migration terminology** if someone's province of residence

KEPENDUDUKAN DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

- pada saat pencacahan berbeda dengan provinsi tempat tinggalnya 5 tahun yang lalu.
- at the time of enumeration was different from his/her province of residence 5 years ago.*
13. **Penduduk usia kerja** adalah penduduk yang berumur 15 tahun ke atas.
13. **Working age population** is persons of 15 years and over.
14. **Angkatan kerja** adalah penduduk usia kerja (15 tahun ke atas) yang bekerja, punya pekerjaan namun sementara tidak bekerja, dan pengangguran.
14. **Labor force or economically active** are persons of 15 years and over, who in the previous week were working, temporarily absent from work but having jobs, and unemployment.
15. **Bekerja** adalah kegiatan ekonomi yang dilakukan oleh seseorang dengan maksud memperoleh atau membantu memperoleh pendapatan atau keuntungan dan lamanya bekerja paling sedikit 1 jam secara terus menerus dalam seminggu yang lalu (termasuk pekerja keluarga tanpa upah yang membantu dalam suatu usaha/kegiatan ekonomi).
15. **Working** is economic activity conducted by a person and intended to earn income by doing work or helping to do work at least one hour continuously during the reference week (including unpaid family worker/s for any economic activity).
16. **Jumlah jam kerja seluruhnya** adalah jumlah jam kerja yang digunakan untuk bekerja (tidak termasuk jam kerja istirahat resmi dan jam kerja yang digunakan untuk hal-hal di luar pekerjaan).
16. **Total working hours** is the total hours spent by an employee to perform all jobs (excluding the time used for other activities which are not classified as work).

POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

17. **Lapangan usaha** adalah bidang kegiatan dari pekerjaan/tempat bekerja di mana seseorang bekerja. Klasifikasi lapangan usaha mengikuti Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI) dalam 1 digit.
18. **Status pekerjaan** adalah kedudukan seseorang dalam unit usaha/kegiatan dalam melakukan pekerjaan.
19. **Berusaha sendiri tanpa dibantu orang lain** adalah bekerja atau berusaha dengan menanggung risiko secara ekonomis, yaitu dengan tidak kembalinya ongkos produksi yang telah dikeluarkan dalam rangka usahanya tersebut, serta tidak menggunakan pekerja dibayar maupun pekerja tak dibayar, termasuk yang sifat pekerjaannya memerlukan teknologi atau keahlian khusus.
20. **Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar** adalah bekerja atau berusaha atas risiko sendiri, dan menggunakan buruh/pekerja tak dibayar dan atau buruh/pekerja tidak tetap.
17. **Business field** is field of a person's activity or establishment. The classification of industries follows the Indonesia Standard Industrial Classification (KBLI) in one digit.
18. **Employment status** is the status of a person at his place of work or establishment where he was employed.
19. **Own-account worker** is a person who works at his own risk without assisted by paid per mount worker or unpaid worker include technical job or skill job.
20. **Employer assisted by temporary workers/unpaid worker** is a person who works at his own risk and assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker.

21. **Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar** adalah berusaha atas risiko sendiri dan mempekerjakan paling sedikit satu orang buruh/pekerja tetap yang dibayar.
21. *Employer assisted by permanent workers/paid workers is a person who does his business at her/his own risk at least one assisted by paid permanent worker.*
22. **Buruh/karyawan/pegawai** adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain atau instansi/kantor/perusahaan secara tetap dengan menerima upah/gaji baik berupa uang maupun barang. Buruh yang tidak mempunyai majikan tetap, tidak digolongkan sebagai buruh/karyawan, tetapi sebagai pekerja bebas. Seseorang dianggap memiliki majikan tetap jika memiliki 1 (satu) majikan (orang/rumah tangga) yang sama dalam sebulan terakhir, khusus pada sektor bangunan batasannya tiga bulan. Apabila majikannya instansi/lembaga, boleh lebih dari satu.
22. *Employee is a person who work permanently for other people or institution/office/ company and gains some money/cash or goods as wage/salary. Labor who have no permanent employer is not categorized as a laborer/worker/employee but casual worker. A laborers in general is considered to have a permanent employer if he has the same employer during the past month, particularly for building construction sector is 3 months. If the employer is an institution, more than 1 (one) employer is allowed.*

POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

23. **Pekerja bebas** adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain/majikan/institusi yang tidak tetap (lebih dari 1 majikan dalam sebulan terakhir) di usaha pertanian baik berupa usaha rumah tangga maupun bukan usaha rumah tangga, ataupun di nonpertanian atas dasar balas jasa dengan menerima upah atau imbalan baik berupa uang maupun barang, dan baik dengan sistem pembayaran harian maupun borongan
24. **Pekerja tak dibayar** adalah seseorang yang bekerja membantu usaha untuk memperoleh penghasilan/keuntungan yang dilakukan oleh salah seorang anggota rumah tangga atau bukan anggota rumah tangga tanpa mendapat upah/gaji baik berupa uang maupun barang.
23. **Casual employee** is a person who does not work permanently for other people/employer/institution (more than 1 employer during the last 1 month) in agricultural sector, either home industry or not home industry, or in non-agricultural sector based on remuneration paid with money or goods, and based on daily or contact payment system.
24. **Unpaid worker** is a person who intended to work without pay, either with money or good, in an establishment run by other members of the family, relative or neighbour.

ULASAN/DESCRIPTION

3.1 Kependudukan

Berdasarkan hasil proyeksi sensus penduduk 2010-2020, jumlah penduduk Kabupaten Nabire Tahun 2018 adalah 147.921 orang, terdiri dari 78.100 orang laki-laki (52,80 persen) dan 69.821 orang perempuan (47,20 persen). Dengan demikian, rasio jenis kelamin di Kabupaten Nabire diatas 100, yaitu 111.86.

Dengan luas wilayah 12.075 km², kepadatan penduduk di Kabupaten Nabire hanya 12,25 jiwa per km². Kepadatan tertinggi terjadi di Distrik Nabire, yakni 667-668 jiwa per km². Sedangkan kepadatan terendah terjadi di Distrik Wapoga, yakni hanya 1 jiwa per km².

Penduduk Kabupaten Nabire berdasarkan kelompok umur ternyata didominasi oleh kelompok usia muda, piramida ekspansif/piramida penduduk muda (0-19 tahun).

3.2 Ketenagakerjaan

Berdasarkan data Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi, jumlah pencari kerja terdaftar pada tahun 2018 sebanyak 4.434 orang. Angka mengalami peningkatan dari tahun sebelumnya. Jumlah tersebut terdiri dari 51,13 persen laki-laki dan 48,87 persen perempuan. Berdasarkan tingkat pendidikannya, 54,08 persen

3.1 Population

Based on result of Population Census in 2010-2020, numbers of Nabire Regency population in 2018 were 147,921, consisted of 78,100 males (52.80 percent) and 69,821 females (47.20 percent). Thus, sex ratio in Nabire Regency was over 100 (111,86).

With the total area of Nabire Regency was 12,075 km², population density in 2018 was 12.25 persons per km². The highest density occurred in Nabire Subdistrict (678-679 persons per km². While, the lowest density occurred in Wapoga Subdistrict (only 1 person per km²).

Based on age group, Nabire Regency population was dominated by young group, this is also called Expansive Pyramid (0-19 years old).

3.2 Employment

Based on data of Manpower And Demography Department, numbers of job seekers registered in 2018 is 4,424 persons. It consisted of 51.13 percent male and 48.87 percent female. Based on level of education , 54.08 percent job seekers graduated at Senior High School or below, and 22.33 percent graduated at Diploma and Bachelor.

POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

pencari kerja berpendidikan SMA ke bawah dan 45,53 persen berpendidikan Diploma/ Sarjana.

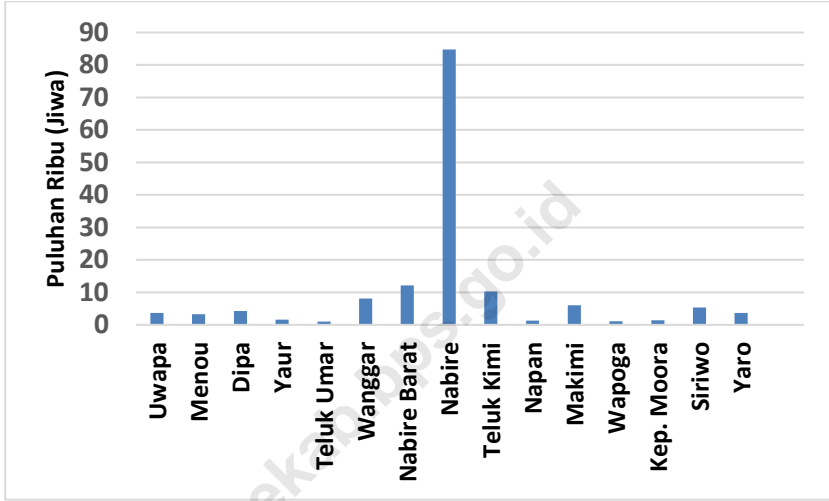
3.2 Catatan Sipil

Pada tahun 2018 Dinas Kependudukan dan Catatan menerbitkan surat nikah dan akta kelahiran, yakni masing-masing berjumlah 36 surat nikah, dan 1.580 akta lahir. Jumlah tersebut lebih sedikit jika dibandingkan tahun sebelumnya

3.2 Civil Registration

In 2018 the Department of Population and Civil Registration conducted The Letter Marriage and birth certificates, which amounted to 36 marriage certificates and 1,580 birth certificates.

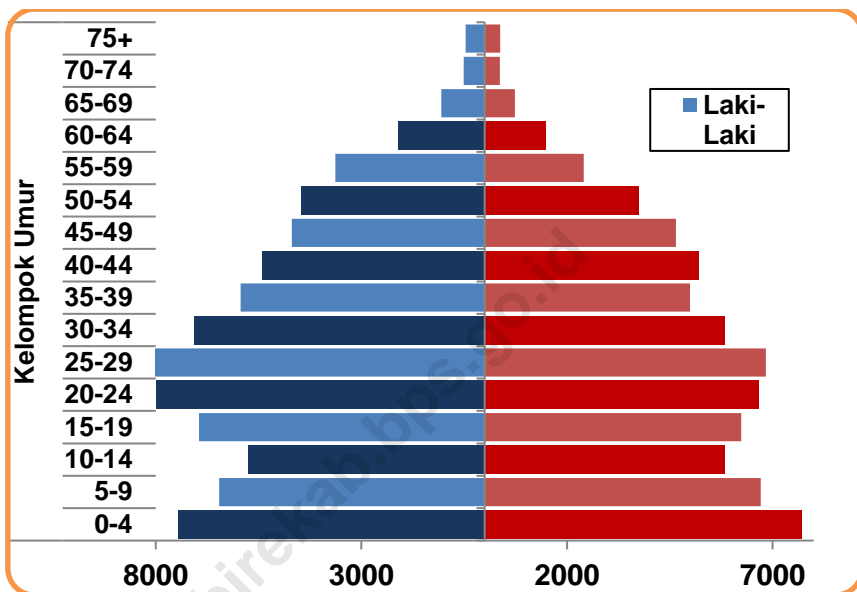
Gambar / Figure 3.1
Jumlah Penduduk Kabupaten Nabire Menurut Distrik, 2018
Population of Nabire Regency by Subdistrict, 2018



Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010-2020, BPS

Population Census and Indonesia Population Projection 2010-2020, BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Gambar / Figure 3.2
Piramida Penduduk Kabupaten Nabire, 2018
Population Pyramid of Nabire Regency, 2018



Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010-2020, BPS

Population Census and Indonesia Population Projection 2010-2020, BPS-Statistics Indonesia

3.1 KEPENDUDUKAN/POPULATION

Tabel 3.1.1
Table **Jumlah Penduduk dan Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk Menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2010, 2017, dan 2018**
Population and Population Growth Rate by Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2010, 2017, and 2018

| Distrik Subdistrict | Jumlah Penduduk <i>Population</i> | | | Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun <i>Annual Population Growth Rate (%)</i> | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---|-------------|
| | 2010 | 2017 | 2018 | 2010-2018 | 2017-2018 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 Uwapa | 3 296 | 3 631 | 3 697 | 1,65 | 1,82 |
| 2 Menou | 2 918 | 3 221 | 3 281 | 1,69 | 1,86 |
| 3 Dipa | 3 912 | 4 181 | 4 233 | 1,13 | 1,24 |
| 4 Yaur | 1 354 | 1 519 | 1 552 | 1,97 | 2,17 |
| 5 Teluk Umar | 890 | 1 012 | 1 036 | 2,19 | 2,37 |
| 6 Wanggar | 7 229 | 7 954 | 8 098 | 1,63 | 1,81 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 10 780 | 11 888 | 12 106 | 1,67 | 1,83 |
| 8 Nabire | 74 787 | 83 096 | 84 745 | 1,80 | 1,98 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | 9 061 | 10 100 | 10 307 | 1,86 | 2,05 |
| 10 Napan | 2 376 | 1 305 | 1 333 | ... | 2,15 |
| 11 Makimi | 5 402 | 5 966 | 6 079 | 1,70 | 1,89 |
| 12 Wapoga | 986 | 1 068 | 1 084 | 1,36 | 1,50 |
| 13 Kep. Moora* | ... | 1 358 | 1 387 | ... | 2,14 |
| 14 Siriwo | 4 691 | 5 232 | 5 342 | 1,87 | 2,10 |
| 15 Yaro | 3 218 | 3 570 | 3 641 | 1,78 | 1,99 |
| Kabupaten Nabire | 130 900 | 145 101 | 147 921 | 1,76 | 1,94 |

Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010-2020, BPS

Population Census and Indonesia Population Projection 2010-2020, BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk menggunakan Metode Geometrik

Annual Population Growth Rate uses Geometric Method

*Distrik Kepulauan Moora belum mekar, masih menjadi bagian distrik Napan

**Kepulauan Moora Subdistrict is still part of Napan Subdistrict*

Tabel 3.1.2 Jumlah Penduduk dan Rasio Jenis Kelamin Menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018
Table 3.1.2 *Population and Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2018*

| Distrik Subdistrict | Jenis Kelamin Sex | | | Rasio Jenis Kelamin Sex Ratio |
|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 Uwapa | 2 007 | 1 690 | 3 697 | 118,76 |
| 2 Menou | 1 692 | 1 589 | 3 281 | 106,48 |
| 3 Dipa | 2 254 | 1 979 | 4 233 | 113,90 |
| 4 Yaur | 836 | 716 | 1 552 | 116,76 |
| 5 Teluk Umar | 557 | 479 | 1 036 | 116,28 |
| 6 Wanggar | 4 233 | 3 865 | 8 098 | 109,52 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 6 446 | 5 660 | 12 106 | 113,89 |
| 8 Nabire | 45 134 | 39 611 | 84 745 | 113,94 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | 5 248 | 5 059 | 10 307 | 103,74 |
| 10 Napan | 729 | 604 | 1 333 | 120,70 |
| 11 Makimi | 3 150 | 2 929 | 6 079 | 107,55 |
| 12 Wapoga | 579 | 505 | 1 084 | 114,65 |
| 13 Kep. Moora | 732 | 655 | 1 387 | 111,76 |
| 14 Siriwo | 2 631 | 2 711 | 5 342 | 97,05 |
| 15 Yaro | 1 872 | 1 769 | 3 641 | 105,82 |
| Kabupaten Nabire | 78 100 | 69 821 | 147 921 | 111,86 |

Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010-2020, BPS

Based on 2010 Population Census and Indonesia Population Projection 2010-2020, BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Tabel 3.1.3 **Distribusi dan Kepadatan Penduduk di Kabupaten Nabire per Distrik, 2018**
Table *Distribution and Density Population of Nabire Regency by Subdistrict , 2018*

| Distrik Subdistrict | Luas Area (km ²) | Penduduk Population | Kepadatan per km ² Density sq-Km |
|------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 Uwapa | 1 808,96 | 3 697 | 2,04 |
| 2 Menou | 1 416,41 | 3 281 | 2,32 |
| 3 Dipa | 838,63 | 4 233 | 5,05 |
| 4 Yaur | 1 009,00 | 1 552 | 1,54 |
| 5 Teluk Umar | 611,00 | 1 036 | 1,70 |
| 6 Wanggar | 246,00 | 8 098 | 32,92 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 79,00 | 12 106 | 153,24 |
| 8 Nabire | 127,00 | 84 745 | 667,28 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | 178,00 | 10 307 | 57,90 |
| 10 Napan | 468,00 | 1 333 | 2,85 |
| 11 Makimi | 1 421,00 | 6 079 | 4,28 |
| 12 Wapoga | 1 040,00 | 1 084 | 1,04 |
| 13 Kep. Moora | 602,00 | 1 387 | 2,30 |
| 14 Siriwo | 1 400,00 | 5 342 | 3,82 |
| 15 Yaro | 830,00 | 3 641 | 4,39 |
| Jumlah/Total | 12 075,00 | 147 921 | 12,25 |

Diolah dari Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010-2020, BPS

Based on 2010 Population Census and Indonesia Population Projection 2010-2020, BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Tabel 3.1.4 Penduduk Kabupaten Nabire menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin, 2018
Table Population of Nabire Regency by Age Group and Sex, 2018

| Kelompok Umur Age Group | Jenis Kelamin / Sex | | Jumlah Total |
|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 0 – 4 | 7 458 | 7 712 | 15 170 |
| 5 – 9 | 6 455 | 6 712 | 13 167 |
| 10 – 14 | 5 744 | 5 851 | 11 595 |
| 15 – 19 | 6 952 | 6 239 | 13 191 |
| 20 – 24 | 8 001 | 6 670 | 14 671 |
| 25 – 29 | 8 149 | 6 839 | 14 988 |
| 30 – 34 | 7 073 | 5 829 | 12 902 |
| 35 – 39 | 5 937 | 4 991 | 10 928 |
| 40 – 44 | 5 408 | 5 204 | 10 612 |
| 45 – 49 | 4 694 | 4 648 | 9 342 |
| 50 – 54 | 4 460 | 3 758 | 8 218 |
| 55 – 59 | 3 633 | 2 406 | 6 039 |
| 60 – 64 | 2 096 | 1 483 | 3 579 |
| 65 – 69 | 1 059 | 737 | 1 796 |
| 70 – 74 | 514 | 367 | 881 |
| 75 + | 467 | 375 | 842 |
| Jumlah / Total | 78 100 | 69 821 | 147 921 |

Diolah dari Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010-2020, BPS

Based on 2010 Population Census and Indonesia Population Projection 2010-2020, BPS-
 Statistics Indonesia

3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN/*EMPLOYMENT*

Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018
Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Nabire Regency, 2018

| Kegiatan Utama <i>Main Activity</i> | Jenis Kelamin/ <i>Sex</i> | | |
|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Angkatan Kerja/<i>Economically Active</i> | 49 865 | 28 559 | 78 424 |
| Bekerja/ <i>Working</i> | 45 946 | 26 813 | 72 759 |
| Pengangguran Terbuka/ <i>Unemployment</i> | 3 919 | 1 746 | 5 665 |
| Bukan Angkatan Kerja <i>Economically Inactive</i> | 8 695 | 21 228 | 29 923 |
| Sekolah/ <i>Attending School</i> | 5 877 | 5 417 | 11 294 |
| Mengurus Rumah Tangga/ <i>Housekeeping</i> | 2 063 | 14 937 | 17 000 |
| Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> | 756 | 874 | 1 629 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 58 560 | 49 787 | 108 347 |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja <i>Economically Active Participation Rate</i> | 85,15 | 57,36 | 72,38 |
| Tingkat Pengangguran/<i>Unemployment Rate</i> | 7,86 | 6,11 | 7,22 |

Sumber: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2018
 Source: August National Labor Force Survey 2018

Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018
Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During The Previous Week in Nabire Regency, 2018

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan <i>Educational Attainment</i> | Angkatan Kerja/ <i>Economically Active</i> | | |
|---|--|---|---------------|
| | Bekerja <i>Working</i> | Pengangguran Terbuka <i>Unemployment</i> | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Tidak/Belum Tamat SD <i>Not Yet Completed Primary School</i> | 6 770 | 947 | 7 717 |
| Sekolah Dasar/ <i>Primary School</i> | 13 784 | 123 | 13 907 |
| Sekolah Menengah Pertama/ <i>Junior High School</i> | 15 800 | 1 205 | 17 005 |
| Sekolah Menengah Atas, Diploma dan Sarjana/ <i>Senior High School</i> | 24 348 | 2 259 | 26 607 |
| | 12 057 | 1 131 | 13 188 |
| Jumlah/Total | 72 759 | 5 665 | 78 424 |

Sumber: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2018
 Source: August National Labor Force Survey 2018

Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018

Tabel 3.2.3
Table *Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Age Group and Sex in Nabire Regency, 2018*

| Kelompok Umur <i>Age Group</i> | Jenis Kelamin/ <i>Sex</i> | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 15-29 | 13 606 | 8 028 | 21 634 |
| 30-49 | 21 437 | 13 375 | 34 812 |
| 50+ | 10 903 | 5 410 | 16 313 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 45 946 | 26 813 | 72 759 |

Sumber: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2018

Source: August National Labor Force Survey 2018

Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018

Tabel 3.2.4
Table *Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex in Nabire Regency, 2018*

| Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama <i>Main Industry</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Pertanian | 15 829 | 12 355 | 28 184 |
| Industri | 2 533 | 784 | 3 317 |
| Jasa | 27 574 | 13 674 | 41 248 |
| Jumlah/Total | 45 936 | 26 813 | 72 749 |

Sumber: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2018
Source: August National Labor Force Survey 2018

Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018

Tabel 3.2.5
Table

Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Nabire Regency, 2018

| Status Pekerjaan Utama <i>Main Employment Status</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Berusaha sendiri <i>Own account worker</i> | 11 754 | 6 202 | 17 956 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tak dibayar <i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker</i> | 12 116 | 5 147 | 17 263 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar <i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker</i> | 2 091 | 305 | 2 396 |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai <i>Regular employee</i> | 17 695 | 5 936 | 23 631 |
| Pekerja bebas <i>Casual employee</i> | 490 | 150 | 640 |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar <i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i> | 1 800 | 9 073 | 10 873 |
| Jumlah/Total | 45 946 | 26 813 | 72 759 |

Sumber: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2018
Source: August National Labor Force Survey 2018

POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

Tabel 3.2.6 Jumlah Pencari Kerja menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018
Table Number of Job Seeker by Educational Level and Sex in Nabire Regency, 2018

| Tingkat Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sekolah Dasar | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| SMP Sederajat | 9 | 3 | 12 |
| SMA Sederajat | 1 210 | 1 188 | 2 398 |
| D I | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| D II | 31 | 60 | 91 |
| D III | 89 | 150 | 239 |
| DIV/Sarjana | 869 | 756 | 1 625 |
| S2/S3 | 5 | 8 | 13 |
| Kursus dan Lain-Lain | 51 | - | 51 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | |
| 2018 | 2 267 | 2 167 | 4 434 |
| 2017 | 588 | 832 | 1 420 |
| 2016 | 336 | 395 | 731 |

Sumber : Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Nabire
 Source : Man Power and Transmigration Service of Nabire Regency

Tabel 3.2.7 Jumlah Pencari Kerja menurut Kategori Ketenagakerjaan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018
Table *Number of Job Seeker by Employment Category and Sex in Nabire Regency, 2018*

| Kategori Ketenagakerjaan Employment Category | Jenis Kelamin Sex | | Jumlah Total |
|---|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Pencari Kerja | 2 277 | 2 157 | 4 434 |
| Kesempatan Kerja | 575 | 116 | 691 |
| Pengangguran | 1 970 | 2 093 | 4 063 |
| Angkatan Kerja 15+ | 1 084 | 1 011 | 2 095 |
| Usia Kerja 15-64 Tahun | 66 739 | 57 765 | 124 504 |

Sumber : Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Nabire

Source : *Man Power and Transmigration Service of Nabire Regency*

Tahun 2018 tidak ada estimasi level kabupaten/kota karena sakernas agustus 2018 hanya sampel estimasi provinsi

3.3 CATATAN SIPIL/CIVIL REGISTRATION

Banyaknya Surat Nikah yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire Tahun 2018
Table *Number of Marriage Certificate Issued by Subdistrict in Nabire, 2018*

| | Distrik Subdistrict | Pria | Wanita | Jumlah |
|----|--------------------------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 | Uwapa | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Menou | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Dipa | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Yaur | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Teluk Umar | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Wanggar | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Nabire Barat | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 8 | Nabire | 15 | 16 | 31 |
| 9 | Teluk Kimi | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Napan | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Makimi | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Wapoga | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | Mooraa | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | Siriwo | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 15 | Yaro | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | Jumlah Total | 17 | 19 | 36 |

Sumber : Dinas Kependudukan dan Catatan Sipil Kabupaten Nabire

Source : Department of Population and Civil Registration of Nabire Regency

Tabel 3.3.2 Banyaknya Akta Lahir yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, Tahun 2018
Table *Number of Birth Certificate Issued by Subdistrict in Nabire, 2018*

| Distrik <i>Subistrict</i> | Pria | Wanita | Jumlah |
|------------------------------|------|--------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (5) |
| 1 Uwapa | 15 | 14 | 29 |
| 2 Menou | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 3 Dipa | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 Yaur | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 5 Teluk Umar | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 Wanggar | 42 | 40 | 82 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 59 | 79 | 138 |
| 8 Nabire | 620 | 527 | 1 147 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | 55 | 43 | 98 |
| 10 Napan | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| 11 Makimi | 30 | 17 | 47 |
| 12 Wapoga | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 13 Moora | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 14 Siriwo | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 15 Yaro | 12 | 11 | 33 |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | 843 | 737 | 1 580 |

Sumber : Dinas Kependudukan dan Catatan Sipil Kabupaten Nabire

Source : *Department of Population and Civil Registration of Nabire Regency*

Jumlah tempat peribadatan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018

*Number of Whorsip facilities by
Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2018*



328

Greja Protestan
Christian Church



186

Masjid / Mushola
Mosque / Mushola



55

Gereja Katolik
Catholic Chrch



7

Pura
Temple



3

Wihara
Vihara

4.020 Kasus
Cases

Malaria Klinis
Clinical Malaria



Penyakit

dengan kasus yang
paling banyak terjadi
di Kabupaten Nabire,
2018

**Most Diseases
Suffered in
Nabire Regency,
2018**

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. **Tidak/belum pernah sekolah** adalah mereka yang tidak pernah atau belum pernah terdaftar dan tidak pernah atau belum pernah aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal. Termasuk juga yang tamat/belum tamat taman kanak-kanak tetapi tidak melanjutkan ke sekolah dasar.
2. **Masih bersekolah** adalah mereka yang terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), baik pendidikan dasar, menengah maupun pendidikan tinggi. Bagi mahasiswa yang sedang cuti dianggap masih bersekolah.
3. **Tidak bersekolah lagi** adalah mereka yang pernah terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), tetapi pada saat pencacahan tidak lagi terdaftar dan tidak aktif mengikuti pendidikan.
4. **Tamat sekolah** adalah menyelesaikan pelajaran yang ditandai dengan lulus ujian akhir pada kelas atau tingkat terakhir suatu jenjang pendidikan di sekolah
1. **Not/never attending school** is someone who has never attended or never been registered in a formal education, such as primary, secondary, and tertiary education. Those who just completed kindergarten are considered as never attended school.
2. **Attending school** is someone who is currently attending primary, secondary, or tertiary education, including package A, package B, or package C. College student who postpones his/her study is considered as attending school.
3. **Not attending school anymore** is someone who had enrolled and participated in formal and non-formal education in the past including package A, package B, or package C, but currently does not attend school.
4. **Completed particular level of education** is someone who has completed particular level of education in private or public school and accepting graduation certificate.

SOCIAL

negeri maupun swasta dengan mendapatkan tanda tamat belajar/ijazah. Seseorang yang belum mengikuti pelajaran pada kelas tertinggi tetapi telah mengikuti ujian akhir dan lulus dianggap tamat sekolah.

5. **Dapat membaca dan menulis** artinya dapat membaca dan menulis kata-kata/kalimat sederhana dengan suatu aksara tertentu.

6. **Jalur Pendidikan di Indonesia** terdiri atas 1) pendidikan formal, 2) pendidikan nonformal, dan 3) pendidikan informal yang ketiganya dapat saling melengkapi dan memperkaya (Undang-Undang No. 20 Tahun 2013 tentang Sistem Pendidikan Nasional).

7. **Jenjang Pendidikan Formal** terdiri atas pendidikan dasar, pendidikan menengah, dan pendidikan tinggi. Jenis pendidikan yang diajarkan mencakup pendidikan umum, kejuruan, akademik, profesi, vokasi, keagamaan, dan khusus.

- a. Pendidikan Dasar berbentuk Sekolah Dasar (SD) dan Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) atau bentuk lain yang sederajat serta Sekolah Menengah Pertama

Someone who has never attended the highest grade but passed the final exam is considered as completed particular level of education.

5. **Able to read and write** is the ability to read and write at least a simple sentence in any letter of alphabets.

6. **The Education System in Indonesia** consists of 1) a formal education, 2) non-formal education, and 3) informal education that all three can be complementary and enriching (Law No. 20 Year 2013 about The National Education System).

7. **The Formal Education Level** consists of primary education, secondary education, and high education. The kind of education that taught consists of general education, vocational, academic, professional, religious, and specific education.

- a. The Primary Education consists of Elementary School and Islamic Elementary School or other equivalent forms and Junior High

- (SMP) dan Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.
- b. Pendidikan Menengah berbentuk Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA), Madrasah Aliyah (MA), Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK), dan Madrasah Aliyah Kejuruan (MAK), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.
 - c. Pendidikan Tinggi merupakan jenjang pendidikan setelah pendidikan menengah yang mencakup program pendidikan diploma, sarjana, magister, spesialis, dan doktor yang diselenggarakan oleh perguruan tinggi. Perguruan tinggi dapat berbentuk akademi, politeknik, sekolah tinggi, institut, atau universitas.
8. **Rumah Sakit** adalah tempat pemeriksaan dan perawatan kesehatan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis, yang melayani penderita yang sakit untuk berobat rawat jalan atau rawat inap.
 9. **Rumah Sakit Bersalin** adalah rumah sakit khusus untuk persalinan, dilengkapi pelayanan spesialis pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan, rawat inap dan rawat jalan ibu dan *School and MTs, or other equivalent forms.*
 - b. *The Secondary Education consists of the senior high school, MA, Vocational School, and Vocational Madrasah Aliyah, or other equivalent forms.*
 - c. *The High Education consists of the education level after the secondary education that consists of diplomas, bachelor, master, specialist, and doctoral degrees that are held by the college. The colleges can be academy, polytechnic, high school, institute, or university.*
8. **Hospital** is a place for health check, usually controlled/supervised by doctors/medical personnel to serve the ill patients to get outpatient or inpatient treatment services.
 9. **Maternity Hospital** is a specialized hospital for childbirth, has specialist inspection service to pregnancy, childbirth, hospitalization and outpatient for mothers and children

SOCIAL

anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan dokter spesialis kandungan.

that is under the supervision of an obstetrician.

10. **Rumah Bersalin** adalah sarana pelayanan kesehatan dengan izin sebagai rumah bersalin, dilengkapi pelayanan pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan serta pemeriksaan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan bidan senior.

10. **Maternity House** is health care facility with a license as a maternity house, equipped with prenatal care, childbirth and examination of mothers and children which is under the supervision of a senior midwife.

11. **Poliklinik** adalah sarana kesehatan yang dipakai untuk pelayanan berobat jalan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis.

11. **Polyclinic** is a health facility in which to get outpatient services, usually under the control of doctor/medical personnel.

12. **Puskesmas (Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat)** adalah unit pelaksana teknis dinas kesehatan kabupaten/kota yang mempunyai fungsi utama sebagai penyelenggara pelayanan kesehatan tingkat pertama. Wilayah kerja puskesmas maksimal adalah satu Distrik dan untuk dapat menjangkau wilayah kerjanya, puskesmas mempunyai jaringan pelayanan yang meliputi unit Puskesmas Pembantu (Pustu), unit Puskesmas Keliling (Puskel), dan unit bidan desa/komunitas (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 75 Tahun

12. **Public Health Center** is technical implementation unit of regency health department that have the primary function as a first-level health care providers. The working area standard of public health center is one Subdistrict and to reach their working areas, public health centers have a service network covering subsidiary of public health center, mobile public health center units, and midwife units (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 75 Year 2014 about Public Health Center).

- 2014 Tentang Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat).
13. **Apotek** adalah suatu tempat tertentu yang digunakan untuk melakukan pekerjaan kefarmasian, dan penyaluran/penjualan obat atau bahan farmasi dan perbekalan kesehatan lainnya kepada masyarakat yang dikelola oleh tenaga apoteker (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 1332 Tahun 2002 Tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 922/MENKES/PER/X/1993 Tentang Ketentuan dan Tata Cara Pemberian Izin Apotek).
13. **Pharmacy** is a specific place that is used for pharmaceutical jobs, and distribution/sale of drugs/pharmaceuticals and other medical supplies to people that are administered by trained pharmacist (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 1332 Year 2002 about the Changes of Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 922/MENKES/PER/X/1993 about Pro-vision and Procedures for Administration of Licensed Pharmacies).
14. **Imunisasi** adalah memasukkan kuman atau racun penyakit tertentu yang sudah dilemahkan (vaksin) ke dalam tubuh dengan cara disuntik atau diminum (diteteskan dalam mulut) dengan maksud agar terjadi kekebalan tubuh terhadap penyakit tersebut.
14. **Immunization** is putting enervated microbe of a certain disease into human body by injection or drinking (dropping into mouth) to make the body immune to that disease.
15. **Keluhan kesehatan** adalah keadaan seseorang yang mengalami gangguan kesehatan atau kejiwaan, baik karena penyakit akut, penyakit kronis, kecelakaan, kriminal, atau hal lain.
15. **Health complaint** is a condition where a person has health or mental problems because of acute illness, chronically illness, accident, crimes, or others.

SOCIAL

16. **Mengobati sendiri** adalah upaya oleh anggota rumah tangga/keluarga dengan melakukan pengobatan sendiri tanpa datang ke tempat fasilitas kesehatan atau memanggil dokter/petugas kesehatan ke rumahnya (misal minum obat modern, jamu, kerokan, kompres, kop, pijat) agar sembuh atau menjadi lebih ringan keluhan kesehatannya.
17. **Angka penemuan kasus tuberkulosis** adalah jumlah kasus baru tuberkulosis (TB) dan kasus TB yang didiagnosis kambuh yang diobati dalam program penanggulangan TB nasional dan dilaporkan kepada WHO, dibagi dengan perkiraan WHO terhadap jumlah kasus insiden tuberkulosis pada tahun yang sama, dinyatakan sebagai persentase.
18. **Angka keberhasilan pengobatan tuberkulosis smear positive/Basil Tahan Asam (BTA) positif** adalah proporsi (dinyatakan sebagai persentase) kasus TB BTA positif yang terdaftar di bawah program pengendalian TB nasional pada tahun tertentu yang dinyatakan berhasil menyelesaikan pengobatan. Dengan atau tanpa
16. **Self treatment** is an effort of household members/family to have a health treatment by themselves without visiting health facilities or a doctor/health personnel (for instance, by taking modern medicine, herb medicine, chief with a coin, compress, cupping suction, massage) in order to recover from illness or reduce the health complaint.
17. **The case detection rate for all forms of tuberculosis** is the number of new and replese tuberculosis cases diagnosed and treated in national tuberculosis control programmes and notified to WHO, divided by WHO's estimate of the number of incident tuberculosis cases for the same year, expressed as a percentage.
18. **The treatment success rate for new pulmonary smear-positive tuberculosis cases** is the proportion (expressed as a percentage) of new smear-positive tuberculosis cases registered under a national tuberculosis control programme in a given year that succesfully completed treatment. With or without bacteriological evidence of

- bukti bakteriologi keberhasilan (“sembuh” dan “menyelesaikan pengobatan” masing-masing).
19. **Kasus kumulatif AIDS** adalah kumulatif kasus AIDS sampai dengan referensi waktu tertentu.
20. **BCG (Bacillus Calmette Guerin)** merupakan vaksinasi untuk mencegah penyakit TBC, diberikan pada bayi baru lahir atau anak, dengan suntikan pada kulit pangkal lengan atas. Bekas suntikan kemudian akan membentuk tonjolan kecil jaringan parut pada kulit lengan atas. Suntikan BCG diberikan kepada anak sebanyak 1 kali.
21. **DPT (Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus)** merupakan vaksin untuk mencegah penyakit Difteri, Pertusis, dan Tetanus yang diberikan pada bayi berumur 3 bulan ke atas, dengan suntikan pada paha, diulang 1 bulan dan 2 bulan kemudian, sehingga suntikan imunisasi DPT lengkap pada balita berjumlah 3 kali (kadang-kadang selang waktu antar suntikan bisa lebih dari 1 bulan).
- succes (“cured” and “treatment completed” respectively).*
19. *Cummulative AIDS case is cummulative AIDS cases with reference to a particular time.*
20. *BCG (Bacillus Calmette Guerin) is a vaccine to prevent TBC disease, given to newborns or children, by injection at the base of the skin of the upper arm. Injection site will form little bumps of scar tissue in the skin of the upper arm. BCG injections given to children 1 times.*
21. *DPT (Diphtheria, Pertussis, Tetanus) is a vaccine to prevent the diphtheria, pertussis, and tetanus disease, given to infants aged 3 months and above, with a shot in the thigh, repeated one month and two months later, so that the complete DPT immunization shots at toddler totaling 3 times (sometimes the time interval between injections can be more than 1 month).*

SOCIAL

22. **Luas lantai** adalah luas lantai yang ditempati dan digunakan untuk keperluan sehari-hari (sebatas atap).
23. **Air leding** adalah sumber air yang berasal dari air yang telah melalui proses penjernihan dan penyehatan sebelum dialirkan kepada konsumen melalui instalasi berupa saluran air. Sumber air ini biasanya diusahakan oleh PAM/PDAM/BPAM. Termasuk dalam hal ini air leding yang didapat secara eceran.
24. **Sumur terlindung** adalah air yang berasal dari dalam tanah yang digali dan lingkaran sumur tersebut dilindungi oleh tembok paling sedikit 0,8 meter di atas tanah dan 3 meter ke bawah tanah, serta ada lantai semen sejauh 1 meter dari lingkaran sumur.
25. **Status penguasaan bangunan tempat tinggal milik sendiri** adalah jika tempat tinggal tersebut pada waktu pencacahan betul-betul sudah milik kepala rumah tangga atau salah seorang anggota rumah tangga. Rumah yang dibeli secara angsuran melalui kredit bank atau rumah dengan status sewa beli dianggap rumah milik sendiri.
22. **Floor area** is the total area which is occupied and utilized daily.
23. **Pipe water** is a water source that comes from water that has been through a process of purification and sanitation before distribute to consumers through an instalation of water lines. This water source is usually distributed by PAM/PDAM/BPAM. This include a pipe water that sold at retail.
24. **Protected wells** is water that comes from the soil were excavated and the circumference of the well was protected by walls at least 0.8 meters above ground and 3 meters underground, and cement floor as far as 1 meter from the well circumference.
25. **Own ownership property status** is a status of dwelling occupied belongs to the head of household or one of the household member. Houses bought through bank credit or houses with leasing status were also categorized as an own property.

26. **Peristiwa tindak pidana yang dilaporkan** ialah setiap peristiwa yang diterima kepolisian dari laporan masyarakat, atau peristiwa dimana pelakunya tertangkap tangan oleh kepolisian.
26. **Reported crime incidence** includes all criminal cases reported and received by police office, and all crimes caught by police.
27. **Jumlah tindak pidana** menggambarkan jumlah kasus tindak pidana yang terjadi pada kurun waktu tertentu.
27. **Crime total** refers to the number of criminal cases occurring during a given period.
28. **Resiko penduduk terjadi tindak pidana per 100.000 penduduk**
28. **Crime rate**

$$= \frac{\text{Jumlah tindak pidana tahun } t}{\text{Jumlah penduduk tahun } t} \times 100.000$$

$$= \frac{\text{Number of criminal cases year } t}{\text{Total population year } t} \times 100.000$$

Resiko penduduk terjadi tindak pidana per 100.000 penduduk mengindikasikan peluang penduduk berisiko terkena tindak pidana. Biasanya dinyatakan dalam setiap 100.000 penduduk.

Crime rate indicates the probability of population exposed to risk of crime, expressed in every 100,000 people.

29. **Selang waktu terjadi tindak pidana tahun t**
- $$= \frac{365 \times 24 \times 60 \times 60}{\text{Jumlah tindak pidana tahun } t} \times (\text{detik})$$
29. **Crime clock**
- $$= \frac{365 \times 24 \times 60 \times 60}{\text{Number of criminal cases year } t} \times (\text{second})$$

Selang waktu terjadi tindak pidana tahun t mengindikasikan selang waktu terjadinya satu tindak

Crime clock indicates the time interval of occurrence between one crime to another crime.

kejahatan dengan kejahatan yang lain.

30. Persentase penyelesaian tindak pidana

$$= \frac{\text{Jumlah tindak pidana yang diselesaikan}}{\text{Jumlah peristiwa tindak pidana yang dilaporkan}} \times 100\%$$

Persentase penyelesaian peristiwa tindak pidana menyatakan persentase penyelesaian tindak pidana oleh polisi. Suatu tindak pidana dinyatakan sebagai kasus yang selesai di tingkat kepolisian, apabila:

1. berkas perkaranya sudah siap untuk diserahkan atau telah diserahkan kepada kejaksaan;
2. dalam hal delik aduan, pengaduannya dicabut dalam tenggang waktu yang telah ditentukan menurut undang-undang;
3. telah diselesaikan oleh kepolisian berdasarkan azas plichtmatigheid (kewajiban berdasarkan kewenangan hukum);
4. kasus yang dimaksud tidak termasuk kompetensi kepolisian
5. tersangka meninggal dunia;
6. kasus kadaluwarsa.

30. Crime clearance rate

$$= \frac{\text{Number of cleared criminal cases}}{\text{Number of reported criminal cases}} \times 100\%$$

Crime clearance rate refers to percentage of crime clearance by police. A criminal case is categorized as a cleared case by police, if:

1. All documents are ready to submit or already submitted to justice court;
2. In the case of attense that warrants complaint, the complaint was withdraw within a given period state in the law;
3. The case was cleared by police based on the principle of plichtmatigheid (obligation on the basis of law authority);
4. The case was not the responsibility of police office;
5. The suspect died;
6. The case was out of date.

31. **Bencana Alam** adalah peristiwa atau serangkaian peristiwa yang mengancam dan mengganggu kehidupan/penghidupan masyarakat yang disebabkan oleh faktor alam antara lain berupa gempa bumi, tsunami, gunung meletus, banjir, kekeringan, angin topan, dan tanah longsor sehingga mengakibatkan kerugian materi maupun non-materi.
32. **Korban meninggal** adalah orang yang dilaporkan tewas atau meninggal dunia akibat bencana.
33. **Korban hilang** adalah orang yang dilaporkan hilang atau tidak ditemukan atau tidak diketahui keberadaannya setelah terjadi bencana.
34. **Korban luka/sakit** adalah orang yang mengalami luka-luka atau sakit, dalam keadaan luka ringan, luka sedang maupun luka parah/berat, baik yang berobat jalan maupun rawat inap.
35. **Rusak Berat** adalah kriteria kerusakan yang mengakibatkan bangunan roboh atau sebagian besar komponen struktur rusak.
31. **Natural Disaster** is an event or series of events that threaten and disrupt the lives and livelihoods caused by natural factors such as: earthquake, tsunami, volcanic eruption, flood, flash flood, drought, typhoon/cyclone, and landslide so it can lead to result in loss of material and non-material.
32. **Fatality** is a person reported killed or death in the wake of a disaster.
33. **Missing person** is a person reported missing or who cannot be located or who cannot be accounted for in the wake of a disaster.
34. **Casualty** is a person suffering injury or illness, in a state of light injury, moderate injury, or heavy injury, which is undergoing treatment as either an outpatient or inpatient.
35. **Severely damaged** is the criteria of damage that resulted most buildings collapsed or damaged its structural components.

SOCIAL

36. **Rusak sedang** adalah kriteria kerusakan yang mengakibatkan sebagian kecil komponen struktur rusak, dan komponen penunjang rusak namun bangunan masih tetap berdiri.
37. **Rusak ringan** adalah kriteria kerusakan yang mengakibatkan sebagian komponen struktur retak (struktur masih bisa digunakan) dan bangunan masih tetap berdiri.
38. Untuk mengukur kemiskinan, BPS menggunakan konsep kemampuan memenuhi kebutuhan dasar (*basic needs approach*). Dengan pendekatan ini, kemiskinan dipandang sebagai ketidakmampuan dari sisi ekonomi untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar makanan dan bukan makanan yang diukur dari sisi pengeluaran. Metode yang digunakan adalah menghitung Garis Kemiskinan (GK), yang terdiri dari dua komponen yaitu Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) dan Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM). Penghitungan Garis Kemiskinan dilakukan secara terpisah untuk daerah perkotaan dan perdesaan.
36. **Damaged** is the criteria of damage that resulted defective fraction of structural components and supporting components damaged, but the building still stands.
37. **Lightly damaged** is the criteria of damage that resulted partially cracked structural components, but the structure still can be used and the building still stands.
38. To measure poverty, BPS-Statistics Indonesia has used the concept of basic needs approach. Therefore, poverty is viewed as economic inability to fulfill food and non-food basic needs which are measured by consumption/expenditure. The method used is calculating poverty line, which consists of two components that are Food Poverty Line (FPL) and Non-Food Poverty Line (NFPL). The poverty line was calculated separately for urban and rural areas.

39. **Penduduk miskin** adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan.
39. *A person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line is considered to be poor.*
40. **Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM)** merupakan nilai pengeluaran kebutuhan minimum makanan yang disetarakan dengan 2.100 kkalori per kapita per hari. Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM) adalah kebutuhan minimum untuk perumahan, sandang, pendidikan, kesehatan, dan kebutuhan dasar lainnya.
40. *The Food Poverty Line refers to the daily minimum requirement of 2,100 kcal per capita per day. The Non-Food Poverty Line refers to the minimum requirement for household necessities for clothing, education, health, and other basic individual needs.*
41. Ukuran Kemiskinan
41. *Poverty Measures*
- a. **Head Count Index** ($HCI-P_0$) adalah persentase penduduk miskin yang berada di bawah Garis Kemiskinan (GK).
- a. *Head Count Index* ($HCI-P_0$) simply measures the percentage of the population that is counted as poor, often denoted by P_0 .
- b. **Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan** (*Poverty Gap Index*- P_1) merupakan ukuran rata-rata kesenjangan pengeluaran masing-masing penduduk miskin terhadap garis kemiskinan. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin jauh rata-rata pengeluaran penduduk dari garis kemiskinan.
- b. *Poverty Gap Index*- P_1 measures the extent to which individuals fall below the poverty line (the poverty gaps) as a proportion of the poverty line. Higher value of the index shows that the gap between average expenditure of the poor and the poverty line is wider.
- c. **Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan** (*Poverty Severity Index*- P_2) memberikan gambaran mengenai penyebaran
- c. *Poverty Severity Index*- P_2 describes inequality among the poor. This is simply a weighted sum of poverty gaps (as a proportion of the poverty line), where the

pengeluaran di antara penduduk miskin. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin tinggi ketimpangan pengeluaran di antara penduduk miskin.

Foster-Greer-Thorbecke (1984) merumuskan suatu ukuran yang digunakan untuk mengukur tingkat kemiskinan sebagai berikut:

$$P_a = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^q \left[\frac{z - y_i}{z} \right]^a$$

dimana:

a=0, 1, 2

z=Garis kemiskinan

y_i =Rata-rata pengeluaran perkapita sebulan penduduk yang berada di bawah garis kemiskinan (i=1,2,...,q), $y_i < z$

q=Banyaknya penduduk yang berada di bawah garis kemiskinan

n=Jumlah penduduk

Jika a=0, diperoleh *Head Count Index* (P₀), jika a=1 diperoleh indeks kedalaman kemiskinan (*Poverty Gap Index*-P₁) dan jika a=2 disebut indeks keparahan

weights are the proportionate poverty gaps themselves. Hence, by squaring the poverty gap index, the measure implicitly puts more weight on observations that fall well below the poverty line. Higher value of the index shows that inequality among the poor is higher.

Foster-Greer-Thorbecke (1984) developed poverty measures that may be written as:

$$P_a = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^q \left[\frac{z - y_i}{z} \right]^a$$

where:

a=0, 1, 2

z=the poverty line

y_i =Average expenditure per capita per month of the poor (i=1,2,...,q), $y_i < z$

q=the number of poor

n=the total population

if a=0 is obtained Head Count Index (P₀), if a=1 is obtained Poverty Gap Index-P₁, and if a=2 is obtained Poverty Severity Index-P₂.

kemiskinan (*Poverty Severity Index-P2*).

42. **Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM)** menjelaskan bagaimana penduduk dapat mengakses hasil pembangunan dalam memperoleh pendapatan, kesehatan, pendidikan dan sebagainya. IPM diperkenalkan oleh UNDP pada tahun 1990 dan dipublikasikan secara berkala dalam laporan tahunan Human Development Report (HDR). IPM dibentuk oleh 3 (tiga) dimensi dasar: Umur panjang dan hidup sehat; pengetahuan; dan standar hidup layak.
42. ***The Human Development Index (HDI)*** explains how people can access development results in obtaining income, health, education and so forth. HDI was introduced by United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) in 1990 and published periodically in the annual report of the Human Development Report. HDI was formed by three basic dimensions: a long and healthy life; knowledge; and a decent standard of living.
43. **APS (Angka Partisipasi Sekolah)** mengukur jumlah murid yang masih bersekolah.
43. ***APS (School Enrollment)*** measures the number of students who are still in school.
44. **APK (Angka Partisipasi Kasar)** mengukur partisipasi sekolah di suatu jenjang pendidikan tanpa mempertimbangkan usia sekolah.
44. ***GER (GER)*** measure of enrollment in an education regardless of school age.
45. **APM (Angka Partisipasi Murni)** mengukur partisipasi sekolah dari murid pada usia sekolah yang bersesuaian.
45. ***APM (Enrollment)*** measures the enrollment of pupils at the corresponding school age.
46. **Langgar:** Adalah tempat shalat dengan jemaah tetap biasanya
46. ***Violate:*** It is a place of prayer with the congregation remains are usually

SOCIAL

terletak di pemukiman atau diurus oleh suku dan lainnya.

located in residential or taken care of by the tribe and others.

47. Musholla : Adalah tempat shalat persinggahan, seperti di tempat-tempat fasilitas umum dan tidak digunakan untuk shalat jum'at.

47. Musholla: It is a place of prayer stops, such as in places of public facilities and not used for Friday prayers.

48. Ulama : Orang yang berilmu.

48. Cleric: People who has knowledge of Islam religious.

49. Khatib : Orang yang menyampaikan khotbah dan biasanya didaftar dari katib tetap Masjid, satu Masjid bias lebih dari 1 khatib.

49. Khatib: People who meyampaikan sermon and is usually listed on the scribes remain Mosque, the Mosque of bias more than one preacher.

50. Mubaligh : Penyuluh Agama

50. Missionary: Extension Religion

ULASAN/ DESCRIPTION

4.1 Pendidikan

Fasilitas sekolah sebagai penunjang pendidikan di Nabire terdapat 119 unit SD, 48 unit SMP, dan 36 unit SMA/SMK. Jumlah murid SD sebanyak 22.219 murid, jumlah murid SMP sebanyak 8.229 murid, jumlah murid SMA sebanyak 5.215 murid dan jumlah murid SMK sebanyak 2.527. Sedangkan jumlah guru di tingkat SD, SMP dan SMA dan SMK masing-masing sebanyak 570 orang, 354 orang, 211 orang dan 105 orang.

Rasio murid terhadap banyaknya guru di tingkat SD sebesar 38,98 dan tingkat SMP sebesar 23,24. Angka ini berarti setiap satu guru SD mengajar 38-39 murid SD dan setiap satu guru SMP mengajar 23-24 murid SMP.

4.2 Kesehatan

Satu-satunya fasilitas kesehatan berupa rumah sakit daerah di Nabire yakni RSUD Nabire dengan kapasitas tempat tidur sebanyak 379 set.

Sedangkan banyaknya puskesmas dan puskesmas pembantu pada tahun 2018 sebanyak 85 puskesmas/ pustu. Begitu pula dengan jumlah dokter serta tenaga paramedis pada tahun 2018 masing-masing mencapai 25 dokter, 116 bidan dan 283 perawat.

4.1 Education

School facilities as supporting education in Nabire are 119 units of elementary school, 48 units of junior high school, and 36 units of SMA /SMK. The number of elementary school students is 22,219 students, the number of junior high school students is 8,229 students, the number of high school students is 5,215 students and the number of vocational students is 2,527 while the number of teachers at elementary, junior and senior high school and vocational school are 570, 354, 211 and 105 teachers.

The ratio of students to the number of teachers at the primary level is at 38.98 and 23.24 at the junior level. This figure means that each of the elementary teachers teach 38-39 students of elementary and junior high school teachers to teach every one junior high school students 23-24.

4.2 Health

The only medical facility of a regional hospital in the Nabire is RSUD Nabire with bed capacity of 379 sets.

While the number of clinics and health centers by 2018 as many as 85 health centers/pustu. Similarly, the number of doctors and paramedical personnel in 2018 respectively reached 25 doctors, 116 midwives and 283 nurses.

SOCIAL

Sementara itu jumlah penderita HIV/AIDS pada tahun 2018 mengalami penurunan dibandingkan tahun sebelumnya. Pada tahun 2018 penderita HIV/AIDS mencapai 748 orang, sedangkan pada tahun 2017 976 orang.

4.3 Peradilan

Jumlah perkara pidana yang tercatat di Pengadilan Negeri Nabire pada tahun 2018 sebanyak 142 perkara dimana 129 perkara telah selesai diputuskan (90,84 persen). Jumlah perkara perdata mencapai 86 kasus dan semua bisa diselesaikan. Perkara pidana lalu lintas mencapai 2.487 kasus dan semua mampu diselesaikan di tahun 2017.

Berdasarkan data dari Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Nabire, jumlah narapidana sebanyak 191 orang terdiri dari 188 dewasa dan 3 anak.

4.4 Agama

Pemeluk agama Islam tercatat 60.896 orang, atau sekitar 44,66 persen dari total penduduk Kabupaten Nabire. Sementara pemeluk agama Kristen Protestan mencapai 44,25 persen, Katolik 10,36 persen dan sisanya pemeluk agama Hindu dan Budha (0,57 persen dan 0,16 persen).

While the number of HIV/ AIDS in 2018 has decreased compared to previous years. In 2018 people living with HIV/ AIDS reached 748 people, while in 2017 to 976 people.

4.3 Justice

The number of criminal cases registered in Nabire Regency Court in 2018 as many as 142 cases in which 129 cases have been completed is decided (90.84 percent). The amount of civil cases reached 86 cases and all of them could be resolved. Case of traffic reaches 2,487 criminal cases and all of them were able to be completed in 2018.

Based on data from Nabire Prison, prisoner number as many as 191 people, consist of 188 adult and 3 kids.

4.4 Religion

Moslems recorded 60.896 people, or about 44.66 percent of the total population of Nabire. While followers of Protestants reached 44.25 percent, 10.36 percent Catholic and the rest Hindu and Buddhist (0.57 percent and 0.16 percent) .

Jumlah tempat peribadatan yang ada di Kabupaten Nabire didominasi oleh tempat peribadatan pemeluk agama Kristen Protestan yang tercatat sebanyak 328 gereja. Sedangkan jumlah tempat peribadatan Kristen Katolik mencapai 55 unit, tempat peribadatan Islam (masjid/mushola/langgar) mencapai 328, tempat peribadatan Hindu (Pura) sebanyak 7 dan Wihara sebanyak 3.

The number of places of worship in Nabire Regency is dominated by the place of worship Protestant faiths that there were 328 churches. While the number of Christians Catholic place of worship reached 55 units, places of Islamic worship (mosque/mushola/ Violating) reached 328, a Hindu place of worship (temple) Wihara as much as 7 and 3 .

4.5 Sosial Lainnya

Panti Asuhan merupakan lembaga sosial nirlaba yang menampung, mendidik, dan memelihara anak-anak yatim, yatim-piatu, dan anak terlantar. Kabupaten Nabire memiliki 20 panti asuhan dengan 605 anak asuh yang terdaftar.

Karang Taruna merupakan wadah pengembangan generasi muda nonpartisan, yang tumbuh atas dasar kesadaran dan rasa tanggung jawab sosial dari, oleh dan untuk masyarakat khususnya generasi muda di wilayah Desa. Di Nabire terdapat 80 Karang taruna yang tersebar di tiap distrik dan desa, dengan total anggota sebanyak 2.628 orang yang terdiri dari 2.087 laki-laki dan 541 perempuan.

4.5 Other Social Aspect

The Orphanage is a non-profit social institution that houses, educates, and cares for orphans, and abandoned children. Nabire Regency has 20 orphanages with 605 registered foster children.

Karang Taruna is a forum for the development of nonpartisan youth generation, which grows on the basis of awareness and sense of social responsibility from, by and for the community especially the younger generation in the Village area. In Nabire there are 80 Karang Taruna scattered in each district and village, with a total of 2,628 members consisting of 2,087 men and 541 women.

SOCIAL

Peningkatan jumlah kendaraan diikuti dengan peningkatan jumlah Surat Izin mengemudi (SIM) baru yang dikeluarkan oleh Polres Nabire. Pada tahun 2018 tercatat SIM baru yang dikeluarkan sebanyak 7.389 yang terdiri dari 1.807 SIM A, 328 SIM B1, 26 SIM B2 dan 4.969 SIM C.

Kondisi sarana dan prasarana angkutan darat dapat mempengaruhi terjadinya kecelakaan lalu lintas. Kepolisian Resort Nabire mencatat, selama tahun 2018 terjadi 88 kecelakaan dengan kerugian material Rp 236,5 juta. Kasus kecelakaan yang terjadi selama tahun 2018, telah memakan korban 132 orang, terdiri atas 45 orang meninggal, 52 orang luka berat dan 35 orang luka ringan.

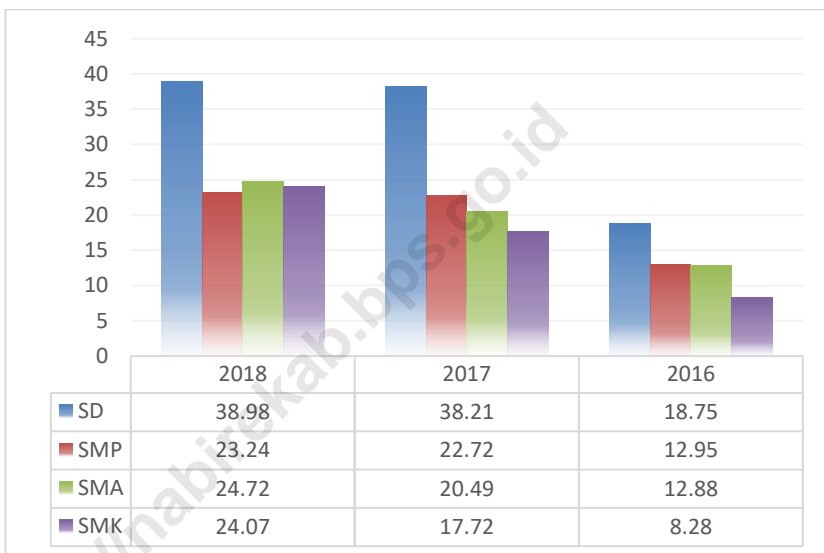
Kecelakaan lalu lintas salah satunya juga terjadi akibat adanya pelanggaran lalu lintas. Pelanggaran lalu lintas yang terjadi di Kabupaten Nabire pada tahun 2017 sebanyak 2.318 pelanggaran dengan denda mencapai Rp 155,1 juta.

Increasing the number of vehicles accompanied by an increase in the number of Driving License (SIM) recently issued by the Nabire police station. In 2018 recorded a new driver's license issued as many as 7,389 consisting of 1,807 A SIM , SIM 328 B1, B2 SIM 26 and SIM 4,969 C.

Conditions of land transport infrastructure may influence the occurrence of traffic accidents. Police Nabire noted, during 2018 occurred 88 accidents with material loss of Rp 236.5 million . Cases of accidents that occurred during 2018, has injured 132 people, consisting of 45 people died, 52 people were seriously injured and 35 slightly injured .

Traffic accidents are one of them also occur due to traffic violations. Traffic violations occurring in Nabire in 2017 as many as 2,318 violations with fines reaching Rp 155.1 million.

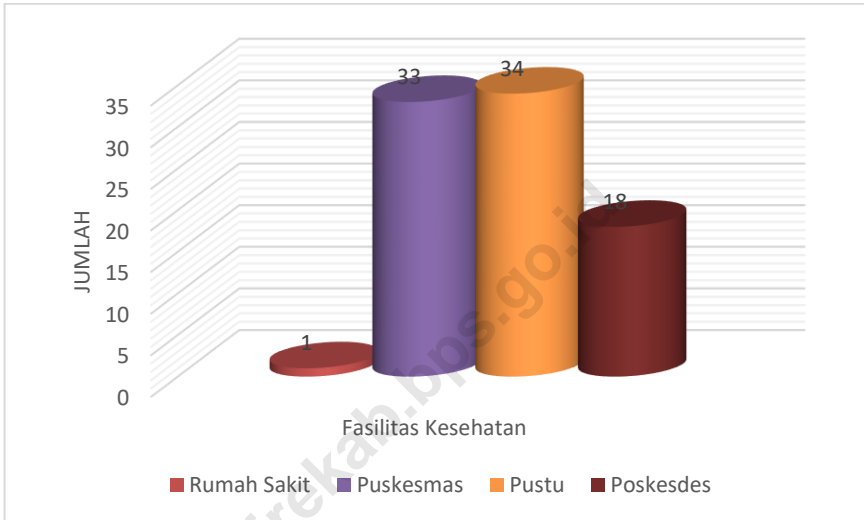
Gambar / Figure 4.1
Perbandingan Murid Terhadap Guru Menurut Tingkat Sekolah
di Kabupaten Nabire, 2016-2018
The Comparison of Pupils and Teachers by School Level in Nabire Regency
2016 - 2018



Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Nabire

Source : Education Directorate of Nabire Regency

Gambar / Figure 4.2
Jumlah Fasilitas Kesehatan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018
Number of Health Facility in Nabire, 2018



Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Nabire
Source : Health Service of Nabire Regency

4.1 PENDIDIKAN/*EDUCATION*

Tabel 4.1.1 **Persentase Penduduk Usia 7–24 Tahun Menurut Jenis Kelamin, Kelompok Umur Sekolah, dan Partisipasi Sekolah di Kabupaten Nabire, 2017**
Percentage of Population Aged 7-24 Years by Sex, Age Group, and School Participation in Nabire Regency, 2017

| Jenis Kelamin dan Kelompok Umur Sekolah <i>Sex and School Age Group</i> | Partisipasi Sekolah/ <i>School Participation</i> | | |
|--|---|--|---|
| | Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah <i>Not/Never Attending School</i> | Masih Sekolah <i>Attending School</i> | Tidak Sekolah Lagi <i>Not Attending School Anymore</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Laki-Laki/Male | | | |
| 7–12 | 4,51 % | 93,80 % | 1,69 % |
| 13–15 | 1,94 % | 91,40 % | 6,66 % |
| 16–18 | 1,73 % | 70,66 % | 27,61 % |
| 19–24 | 0,00 % | 27,19 % | 72,81 % |
| 7–24 | 2,05 % | 65,85 % | 32,10 % |
| Perempuan/Female | | | |
| 7–12 | 3,27 % | 93,70 % | 3,02 % |
| 13–15 | 2,75 % | 94,79 % | 2,46 % |
| 16–18 | 3,38 % | 72,62 % | 23,99 % |
| 19–24 | 0,00 % | 33,73 % | 66,27 % |
| 7–24 | 2,06 % | 68,19 % | 29,75 % |
| Laki-laki+Perempuan/Male+Female | | | |
| 7–12 | 3,91 % | 93,75 % | 2,34 % |
| 13–15 | 2,28 % | 92,80 % | 4,92 % |
| 16–18 | 2,62 % | 71,72 % | 25,66 % |
| 19–24 | 0,00 % | 30,34 % | 69,66 % |
| 7–24 | 3,91 % | 93,75 % | 2,34 % |

Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Kor, Maret 2017

Source : National Socio Economic Survey kor, March 2017

Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018

Tabel 4.1.2
Table *Net Enrolment Rate and Gross Enrolment Rate by Educational Level in Nabire Regency, 2018*

| Jenjang Pendidikan Educational Level | APM Net Enrollment Rate | | | APK Gross Enrollment Rate | | |
|---|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| SD/MI Elementary School | 86,93 | 89,84 | 88,50 | 111,24 | 106,35 | 108,60 |
| SMP/MTs Junior High School | 65,91 | 70,04 | 67,68 | 93,03 | 104,63 | 97,99 |
| SMA/SMK/MA Senior High School | 52,37 | 72,80 | 61,49 | 84,06 | 118,32 | 99,35 |

Sumber: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Kor, Maret 2018
Source: National Socio Economic Survey kor, March 2018

Tabel 4.1.3 Banyaknya Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid menurut Jenis Sekolah di Kabupaten Nabire, Semester Genap Tahun Ajaran 2018/2019
Table *Number of School Teachers and Pupils by Type of School in Nabire Regency, Even Semester 2018/2019*

| Jenis Sekolah <i>Type of School</i> | Sekolah <i>School</i> | Guru <i>Teacher</i> | Murid <i>Pupils</i> |
|--|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| I. Taman Kanak- Kanak <i>Kindergarten</i> | 86 | 74 | 3 215 |
| II. Sekolah Dasar <i>Primary School</i> | 119 | 570 | 22 219 |
| III. Pendidikan Umum <i>General Education</i> | | | |
| - S M P <i>Junior High School</i> | 48 | 354 | 8 229 |
| - S M A <i>Senior High School</i> | 19 | 211 | 5 215 |
| IV. Pendidikan Kejuruan <i>Vocation Education</i> | | | |
| - SMK <i>Senior High School</i> | 17 | 105 | 2 527 |
| - SMEA <i>Senior Business HS</i> | - | - | - |
| V. Sekolah Luar Biasa | 1 | 7 | 70 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | |
| 2018/2019 | 290 | 1 321 | 41 475 |
| 2017/2018 | 287 | 1 414 | 41 472 |
| 2016/2017 | 257 | 2 759 | 41 466 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Nabire
 Source : *Education Directorate of Nabire Regency*

Table 4.1.4 Banyaknya Sekolah Dirinci menurut Jenisnya per Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, Semester Genap Tahun Ajaran 2018/2019
Table *Number of School by Type by Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, Even Semester 2018/2019*

| Distrik Subdistrict | TKK Kinder Garten | S D Primary School | SMP Junior High School | SMA Senior High School | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | Umum General | Kejuruan Vocation |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 Uwapa | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - |
| 2 Menou | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | 1 | 4 | 2 | - | - |
| 5 Teluk Umar | - | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| 6 Wanggar | 9 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 7 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| 8 Nabire | 37 | 31 | 19 | 12 | 12 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | 12 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| 10 Napan | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 11 Makimi | 9 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 12 Wapoga | - | 5 | 1 | - | - |
| 13 Moora | - | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| 14 Siriwo | - | 8 | 1 | - | - |
| 15 Yaro | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | | |
| 2018/2019 | 86 | 119 | 48 | 19 | 17 |
| 2017/2018 | 83 | 119 | 47 | 19 | 17 |
| 2016/2017 | 53 | 119 | 45 | 20 | 16 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Nabire
 Source : Education Directorate of Nabire Regency

Tabel 4.1.5
Banyaknya Sekolah menurut Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Nabire, Semester Genap Tahun Ajaran 2018/2019
Table
Number of School by School Status in Nabire Regency, Even Semester 2018/2019

| Distrik Subdistrict | TKK Kindergarten | | S D Elementary School | | SMP Junior High School | |
|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| | Negeri State | Swasta Private | Negeri State | Swasta Private | Negeri State | Swasta Private |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1 Uwapa | - | 4 | 6 | - | 2 | - |
| 2 Menou | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 5 Teluk Umar | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - |
| 6 Wanggar | - | 9 | 10 | - | 4 | - |
| 7 Nabire Barat | - | 7 | 10 | - | 3 | 1 |
| 8 Nabire | 1 | 36 | 17 | 14 | 7 | 12 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | 1 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 5 |
| 10 Napan | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - |
| 11 Makimi | - | 9 | 6 | 1 | 3 | - |
| 12 Wapoga | - | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 13 Moora | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | - |
| 14 Siriwo | - | - | 8 | - | 1 | - |
| 15 Yaro | - | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | | | |
| 2018/2019 | 2 | 84 | 83 | 36 | 30 | 18 |
| 2017/2018 | 12 | 71 | 83 | 36 | 31 | 16 |
| 2016/2017 | - | 53 | 83 | 36 | 28 | 17 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Nabire
 Source : Education Directorate of Nabire Regency

SOCIAL

Tabel 4.1.5 Lanjutan
Table *Continued*

| Distrik Subdistrict | SMU <i>Senior High School</i> | | SMK <i>Vocational High School</i> | |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|
| | Negeri State | Swasta Private | Negeri State | Swasta Private |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| 1 Uwapa | 1 | - | - | - |
| 2 Menou | - | - | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | - | - | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | - | - | - | - |
| 5 Teluk Umar | - | - | - | - |
| 6 Wanggar | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 8 Nabire | 2 | 10 | 2 | 10 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 10 Napan | 1 | - | - | - |
| 11 Makimi | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 12 Wapoga | - | - | - | - |
| 13 Moora | - | - | - | - |
| 14 Siriwo | - | - | - | - |
| 15 Yaro | - | 1 | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | |
| 2018/2019 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 12 |
| 2017/2018 | 18 | 4 | 5 | 12 |
| 2015/2017 | 7 | 13 | 5 | 11 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Nabire
Source : Education Directorate of Nabire Regency

Tabel 4.1.6
Table
Banyaknya Guru menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire,
Semester Genap Tahun Ajaran 2018/2019
Number of Teacher by District in Nabire Regency,
Even Semester 2018/2019

| Distrik <i>Subdistrict</i> | TKK <i>Kindergarten</i> | S D <i>Elementary</i> <i>School</i> | SMP <i>Junior High</i> <i>School</i> |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 Uwapa | - | 21 | 16 |
| 2 Menou | - | 2 | - |
| 3 Dipa | - | 7 | - |
| 4 Yaur | - | 12 | 5 |
| 5 Teluk Umar | - | 6 | 4 |
| 6 Wanggar | 3 | 51 | 22 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 7 | 53 | 32 |
| 8 Nabire | 60 | 281 | 218 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | 1 | 38 | 23 |
| 10 Napan | - | 11 | 4 |
| 11 Makimi | 1 | 38 | 17 |
| 12 Wapoga | - | 4 | - |
| 13 Moora | - | 7 | 1 |
| 14 Siriwo | - | 15 | 1 |
| 15 Yaro | 2 | 24 | 11 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | |
| 2018/2019 | 74 | 570 | 354 |
| 2017/2018 | 78 | 582 | 363 |
| 2016/2017 | 259 | 1 203 | 623 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Nabire

Source : Education Directorate of Nabire Regency

SOCIAL

Tabel 4.1.6 Lanjutan
Table *Continued*

| Distrik <i>Subdistrict</i> | SMU <i>Senior High School</i> | SMK <i>Vocational High School</i> |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| (1) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 Uwapa | 11 | - |
| 2 Menou | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | - | - |
| 5 Teluk Umar | - | - |
| 6 Wanggar | 20 | 1 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 11 | - |
| 8 Nabire | 153 | 84 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | 4 | 10 |
| 10 Napan | - | - |
| 11 Makimi | 11 | 10 |
| 12 Wapoga | - | - |
| 13 Moora | - | - |
| 14 Siriwo | - | - |
| 15 Yaro | 1 | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | |
| 2018/2019 | 211 | 105 |
| 2017/2018 | 248 | 132 |
| 2016/2017 | 393 | 272 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Nabire
Source : Education Directorate of Nabire Regency

Tabel 4.1.7
Table Banyaknya Murid menurut Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Nabire, Semester Genap Tahun Ajaran 2018/2019
Number of Pupils by School Status in Nabire Regency, Even Semester 2018/2019

| Distrik Subdistrict | TKK Kindergarten | | S D Elementary School | | SMP Junior High School | |
|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| | Negeri State | Swasta Private | Negeri State | Swasta Private | Negeri State | Swasta Private |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1 Uwapa | - | 108 | 627 | - | 126 | - |
| 2 Menou | - | - | 212 | - | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | - | - | 450 | 93 | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | - | 13 | 192 | 253 | 86 | - |
| 5 Teluk Umar | - | - | 179 | 201 | 48 | - |
| 6 Wanggar | - | 241 | 1 474 | - | 492 | - |
| 7 Nabire | - | 334 | 1 910 | - | 619 | 43 |
| 8 Barat | 45 | 1 985 | 6 924 | 3 826 | 3 347 | 1 983 |
| 9 Nabire | 20 | 135 | 842 | 1 198 | 460 | 264 |
| 10 Teluk Kimi | - | 19 | 143 | 191 | 105 | - |
| 11 Napan | - | 185 | 899 | 106 | 358 | - |
| 12 Makimi | - | - | 463 | 43 | 78 | - |
| 13 Wapoga | - | - | - | 335 | 10 | - |
| 14 Moora | - | - | 1 092 | - | 14 | - |
| 15 Siriwo | - | 130 | 448 | 118 | 196 | - |
| 15 Yaro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | | | |
| 2018/2019 | 65 | 3 150 | 15 855 | 6 364 | 5 939 | 2 290 |
| 2017/2018 | 367 | 3 127 | 15 936 | 6 305 | 6 154 | 2 094 |
| 2016/2017 | - | 3 455 | 16 382 | 6 183 | 5 944 | 2 125 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Nabire
 Source : Education Directorate of Nabire Regency

SOCIAL

Tabel 4.1.7 Lanjutan
Table *Continued*

| Distrik Subdistrict | SMU <i>Senior High School</i> | | SMK <i>Vocational High School</i> | |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|
| | Negeri State | Swasta Private | Negeri State | Swasta Private |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| 1 Uwapa | 53 | - | - | - |
| 2 Menou | - | - | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | - | - | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | - | - | - | - |
| 5 Teluk Umar | - | - | - | - |
| 6 Wanggar | 491 | - | 40 | - |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 497 | - | - | 37 |
| 8 Nabire | 1870 | 1834 | 1 327 | 895 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | - | 137 | 78 | 21 |
| 10 Napan | 50 | - | - | - |
| 11 Makimi | 191 | - | 129 | - |
| 12 Wapoga | - | - | - | - |
| 13 Moora | - | - | - | - |
| 14 Siriwo | - | - | - | - |
| 15 Yaro | 95 | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | |
| 2018/2019 | 3 247 | 1 968 | 1 574 | 953 |
| 2017/2018 | 2 980 | 2 101 | 1 303 | 1 036 |
| 2016/2017 | 2 995 | 2 067 | 1 298 | 955 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Nabire
Source : Education Directorate of Nabire Regency

Tabel 4.1.8
Table

Banyaknya Sekolah, Guru, Murid, dan Rasio Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, Semester Genap Tahun Ajaran 2018/2019

Number of Kindergarten Teacher Pupils and Pupils Ratio by Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, Even Semester 2018/2019

| Distrik Subdistrict | TKK Kinder Garten | Guru Teacher | Murid Pupils | Rasio Murid Terhadap Pupils Ratio to | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---|-----------------|
| | | | | Sekolah School | Guru Teacher |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 Uwapa | 4 | - | 108 | 27 | - |
| 2 Menou | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | 1 | - | 13 | 13 | - |
| 5 Teluk Umar | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 Wanggar | 9 | 3 | 241 | 26,78 | 80,33 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 7 | 7 | 334 | 47,71 | 47,71 |
| 8 Nabire | 37 | 60 | 2 030 | 54,86 | 33,83 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | 12 | 1 | 155 | 12,92 | 155 |
| 10 Napan | 1 | - | 19 | 19 | - |
| 11 Makimi | 9 | 1 | 185 | 20,56 | 185 |
| 12 Wapoga | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13 Moora | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14 Siriwo | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 Yaro | 6 | 2 | 130 | 21,67 | 65 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | | |
| 2018/2019 | 86 | 74 | 3 215 | 37,38 | 43,44 |
| 2017/2018 | 83 | 78 | 3 494 | 42,10 | 44,80 |
| 2016/2017 | 53 | 259 | 3 455 | 65,19 | 13,34 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Nabire

Source : Education Directorate of Nabire Regency

Banyaknya Sekolah, Guru, Murid, dan Rasio Murid Sekolah Dasar menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, Semester Genap Tahun Ajaran 2018/2019

Tabel 4.1.9
Table

Number of Primary School Teacher Pupils and Pupils Ratio by Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, Even Semester 2018/2019

| Distrik Subdistrict | Sekolah School | Guru Teacher | Murid Pupils | Rasio Murid Terhadap Pupils Ratio to | |
|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---|-----------------|
| | | | | Sekolah School | Guru Teacher |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 Uwapa | 6 | 21 | 627 | 104,50 | 29,85 |
| 2 Menou | 2 | 2 | 212 | 106 | 106 |
| 3 Dipa | 5 | 7 | 543 | 108,60 | 77,57 |
| 4 Yaur | 4 | 12 | 445 | 111,25 | 37,08 |
| 5 Teluk Umar | 4 | 6 | 380 | 95 | 63,33 |
| 6 Wanggar | 10 | 51 | 1 474 | 147,40 | 28,90 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 10 | 53 | 1 910 | 191 | 36,03 |
| 8 Nabire | 31 | 281 | 10 750 | 346,77 | 38,26 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | 13 | 38 | 2 040 | 156,92 | 53,68 |
| 10 Napan | 4 | 11 | 334 | 83,50 | 30,36 |
| 11 Makimi | 7 | 38 | 1 005 | 143,57 | 26,44 |
| 12 Wapoga | 5 | 4 | 506 | 101,2 | 126,50 |
| 13 Moora | 4 | 7 | 335 | 83,75 | 47,86 |
| 14 Siriwo | 8 | 15 | 1 092 | 136,50 | 72,80 |
| 15 Yaro | 6 | 24 | 566 | 94,33 | 23,58 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | | |
| 2018/2019 | 119 | 570 | 22 219 | 186,71 | 38,98 |
| 2017/2018 | 119 | 582 | 22 241 | 186,90 | 38,21 |
| 2016/2017 | 119 | 1 273 | 23 870 | 200,59 | 18,75 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Nabire

Source : Education Directorate of Nabire Regency

Tabel 4.1.10
Table

Banyaknya Sekolah, Guru, Murid, dan Ratio Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, Semester Genap Tahun Ajaran 2018/2019

Number of General Junior High School Teacher Pupils and Pupils Ratio by Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, Even Semester 2018/2019

| Distrik Subdistrict | Sekolah School | Guru Teacher | Murid Pupils | Rasio Murid Terhadap Pupils Ratio to | |
|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---|-----------------|
| | | | | Sekolah School | Guru Teacher |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 Uwapa | 2 | 16 | 126 | 63 | 7,88 |
| 2 Menou | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | 2 | 5 | 86 | 43 | 17,20 |
| 5 Teluk Umar | 1 | 4 | 48 | 48 | 12 |
| 6 Wanggar | 4 | 22 | 492 | 123 | 22,36 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 4 | 32 | 662 | 165,50 | 20,68 |
| 8 Nabire | 19 | 218 | 5 330 | 280,53 | 24,44 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | 7 | 23 | 724 | 103,42 | 31,47 |
| 10 Napan | 1 | 4 | 105 | 105 | 26,25 |
| 11 Makimi | 3 | 17 | 358 | 119,33 | 21,06 |
| 12 Wapoga | 1 | - | 78 | 78 | - |
| 13 Moora | 1 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 14 Siriwo | 1 | 1 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| 15 Yaro | 2 | 11 | 196 | 98 | 17,82 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | | |
| 2018/2019 | 48 | 354 | 8 229 | 171,45 | 23,24 |
| 2017/2018 | 47 | 363 | 8 248 | 175,49 | 22,72 |
| 2016/2017 | 45 | 623 | 8 069 | 179,31 | 12,95 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Nabire

Source : Education Directorate of Nabire Regency

Tabel 4.1.11
Table

Banyaknya Sekolah, Guru, Murid, dan Rasio SMA menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, Semester Genap Tahun Ajaran 2018/2019
Number of General Senior High School Teacher Pupils and Pupils Ratio by Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, Even Semester 2018/2019

| Distrik Subdistrict | Sekolah School | Guru Teacher | Murid Pupils | Rasio Murid Terhadap Pupils Ratio to | |
|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---|-----------------|
| | | | | Sekolah School | Guru Teacher |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 Uwapa | 1 | 11 | 53 | 53 | 4,81 |
| 2 Menou | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 Teluk Umar | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 Wanggar | 1 | 20 | 491 | 491 | 24,55 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 1 | 11 | 497 | 497 | 45,18 |
| 8 Nabire | 12 | 153 | 3 704 | 308,67 | 24,21 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | 1 | 4 | 134 | 134 | 33,50 |
| 10 Napan | 1 | - | 50 | 50 | - |
| 11 Makimi | 1 | 11 | 191 | 191 | 17,36 |
| 12 Wapoga | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13 Moora | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14 Siriwo | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 Yaro | 1 | 1 | 95 | 95 | 95 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | | |
| 2018/2019 | 19 | 211 | 5 215 | 274,47 | 24,71 |
| 2017/2018 | 19 | 248 | 5 081 | 267,42 | 20,49 |
| 2016/2017 | 20 | 393 | 5 062 | 253,10 | 12,88 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Nabire

Source : Education Directorate of Nabire Regency

Banyaknya Sekolah, Guru, Murid, dan Ratio Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, Semester Genap Tahun Ajaran 2018/2019

Tabel 4.1.12
Table

Number of Vocational Senior High School Teacher Pupils and Pupils Ratio by Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, Even Semester 2018/2019

| Distrik Subdistrict | Sekolah School | Guru Teacher | Murid Pupils | Rasio Murid Terhadap Pupils Ratio to | |
|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---|-----------------|
| | | | | Sekolah School | Guru Teacher |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 Uwapa | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 Menou | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 Teluk Umar | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 Wanggar | 1 | 1 | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 1 | - | 37 | 37 | - |
| 8 Nabire | 12 | 84 | 2 222 | 185,17 | 26,45 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | 2 | 10 | 99 | 49,50 | 9,90 |
| 10 Napan | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 Makimi | 1 | 10 | 129 | 129 | 12,90 |
| 12 Wapoga | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13 Moora | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14 Siriwo | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 Yaro | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | | |
| 2018/2019 | 17 | 105 | 2 527 | 148,64 | 24,07 |
| 2017/2018 | 17 | 132 | 2 339 | 137,59 | 17,72 |
| 2016/2017 | 16 | 272 | 2 253 | 140,81 | 8,28 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Nabire

Source : Education Directorate of Nabire Regency

Tabel 4.1.13
Table

Banyaknya Sekolah Guru dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, Semester Genap Tahun Ajaran 2018/2019
Number of School Teacher and Pupils of Madrasah Ibtidaiyah by Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, Even Semester 2018/2019

| Distrik | Sekolah | Guru | Murid |
|---------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|
| Subdistrict | School | Teacher | Pupils |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 Uwapa | - | - | - |
| 2 Menou | - | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | - | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | - | - | - |
| 5 Teluk Umar | - | - | - |
| 6 Wanggar | 1 | 9 | 29 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 1 | 7 | 61 |
| 8 Nabire | 2 | 50 | 777 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | 1 | 11 | 191 |
| 10 Napan | - | - | - |
| 11 Makimi | 1 | 9 | 105 |
| 12 Wapoga | - | - | - |
| 13 Moora | - | - | - |
| 14 Siriwo | - | - | - |
| 15 Yaro | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | | |
| 2018/2019 | 6 | 86 | 1 163 |
| 2017/2018 | 4 | 79 | 1 061 |
| 2016/2017 | 4 | 70 | 1 011 |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Nabire
Source : The Religion Ministry of Nabire Regency

Tabel 4.1.14
Table

Banyaknya Sekolah Guru dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, Semester Genap Tahun Ajaran 2018/2019

Number of School Teacher and Pupils of Madrasah Tsanawiyah by Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, Even Semester 2018/2019

| Distrik | Sekolah | Guru | Murid |
|---------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|
| Subdistrict | School | Teacher | Pupils |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 Uwapa | - | - | - |
| 2 Menou | - | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | - | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | - | - | - |
| 5 Teluk Umar | - | - | - |
| 6 Wanggar | 1 | 14 | 28 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | - | - | - |
| 8 Nabire | 1 | 13 | 83 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | 1 | 8 | 47 |
| 10 Napan | - | - | - |
| 11 Makimi | - | - | - |
| 12 Wapoga | - | - | - |
| 13 Moora | - | - | - |
| 14 Siriwo | - | - | - |
| 15 Yaro | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | | |
| 2018/2019 | 3 | 35 | 158 |
| 2017/2018 | 2 | 23 | 108 |
| 2016/2017 | 2 | 27 | 103 |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Nabire

Source : *The Religion Ministry of Nabire Regency*

Tabel 4.1.15
Table

Banyaknya Sekolah Guru dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, Semester Genap Tahun Ajaran 2018/2019
Number of School Teacher and Pupils of Madrasah Aliyah by Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, Even Semester 2018/2019

| Distrik | Sekolah | Guru | Murid |
|---------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|
| Subdistrict | School | Teacher | Pupils |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 Uwapa | - | - | - |
| 2 Menou | - | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | - | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | - | - | - |
| 5 Teluk Umar | - | - | - |
| 6 Wanggar | 1 | 15 | 22 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | - | - | - |
| 8 Nabire | 1 | 15 | 54 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | - | - | - |
| 10 Napan | - | - | - |
| 11 Makimi | - | - | - |
| 12 Wapoga | - | - | - |
| 13 Moora | - | - | - |
| 14 Siriwo | - | - | - |
| 15 Yaro | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | | |
| 2018/2019 | 2 | 30 | 76 |
| 2017/2018 | 2 | 33 | 88 |
| 2016/2017 | 2 | 34 | 90 |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Nabire
Source : The Religion Ministry of Nabire Regency

Tabel 4.1.16
Table

Banyaknya Ruang Kelas dan Mahasiswa Perguruan Tinggi Swasta dirinci menurut Nama Perguruan Tinggi di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018
Number of Class Space and Students of Private Colleges by Name of University in Nabire Regency, 2018

| | Nama Perguruan Tinggi <i>Name of University</i> | Ruang Kelas <i>Class Space</i> | Ruang Lab <i>Laboratorium</i> | Mahasiswa <i>Students</i> |
|----|---|--|---|-------------------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. | Universitas Satya Wiyata Mandala (Uswim) | 30 | 3 | 750 |
| 2. | STT WALTER POST | 4 | - | 147 |
| 3. | STAK NABIRE | - | - | - |
| 4. | STAIS As Syafi'iyah | 10 | 1 | 105 |
| 5. | Poltekes Kemenkes Jayapura | 12 | 10 | 409 |
| | Jumlah/Total | | | |
| | 2018/2019 | 56 | 14 | 1 411 |
| | 2017/2018 | 58 | 11 | 3 203 |
| | 2016/2017 | 56 | 7 | 3 310 |

Sumber : Lembaga Pendidikan Terkait
Source : *Each Institute of Education*

Table 4.1.17 Banyaknya Dosen Perguruan Tinggi Swasta dirinci menurut Nama Perguruan Tinggi di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018
Table *Number of Lectures of Private Colleges by Name of University in Nabire Regency, 2018*

| Nama Perguruan Tinggi <i>Name of University</i> | Dosen <i>Lectures</i> | |
|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | Tetap <i>Permanent Lectures</i> | Tidak Tetap <i>Time Lectures</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Universitas Satya Wiyata Mandala (Uswim) | 171 | - |
| 2. STT WALTER POST | 6 | 15 |
| 3. STAK NABIRE | - | - |
| 4. STAIS As Syafi'iyah | 12 | 16 |
| 5. Poltekes Kemenkes Jayapura | 6 | 18 |
| Jumlah/Total | | |
| 2018/2019 | 195 | 49 |
| 2017/2018 | 145 | 142 |
| 2016/2017 | 213 | 126 |

Sumber : Lembaga Pendidikan Terkait
 Source : Each Institute of Education

Tabel 4.1.18
Table

Banyaknya Mahasiswa Perguruan Tinggi Swasta yang Lulus Ujian Negara dirinci menurut Nama Perguruan Tinggi di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018
Number of Students of Private Colleges Who Pass Examination State by Name of University in Nabire Regency 2018

| Nama Perguruan Tinggi <i>Name of University</i> | Lulusan Ujian Negara <i>Graduated of State Examination</i> | | |
|--|---|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Universitas Satya Wiyata Mandala (Uswim) | 159 | 95 | 254 |
| 2. STT WALTER POST | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| 3. STAK NABIRE | - | - | - |
| 4. STAIS As Syafi'iyah | - | - | - |
| 5. Poltekes Kemenkes Jayapura | 52 | 125 | 177 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | |
| 2018/2019 | 220 | 225 | 445 |
| 2017/2018 | 339 | 376 | 715 |
| 2016/2017 | 475 | 426 | 801 |

Sumber : Lembaga Pendidikan Terkait
Source : Each Institute of Education

4.2 KESEHATAN/HEALTH

Tabel 4.2.1 Banyaknya Rumah Sakit dan Kapasitas Tempat Tidur di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018
Table *Number of Hospitals and Beds Capacity in Nabire Regency 2018*

| Nama Rumah Sakit <i>Name Of Hospitals</i> | Banyaknya / Number | |
|--|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | Rumah Sakit <i>Hospital</i> | Tempat Tidur <i>Beds</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Pemerintah <i>State</i> | 1 | 379 |
| Swasta <i>Private</i> | - | - |
| Militer <i>Military</i> | - | - |
| <hr/> | | |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | | |
| 2018 | 1 | 379 |
| 2017 | 1 | 272 |
| 2016 | 1 | 252 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Nabire (data jumlah Rumah Sakit)
 Source : *Health Service of Nabire Regency (Number of Hospital)*

Sumber : RSUD Kab. Nabire (Data Jumlah Tempat Tidur)
 Source : *Hospital Of Nabire Regency (Number of Beds)*

Tabel 4.2.2 Jumlah Puskesmas dan Balai Pengobatan menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018
Table *Number of Public Health Centres and Public Clinic by Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2018*

| Distrik Subdistrict | Pukesmas Public Health Centre | Puskemas Pembantu Public Health Sub Centre | Polindes Public Clinic | Poskesdes Public Clinic Sub Centre |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 Uwapa | 2 | 3 | - | 1 |
| 2 Menou | 1 | 0 | - | 0 |
| 3 Dipa | 1 | 1 | - | 0 |
| 4 Yaur | 2 | 2 | - | 0 |
| 5 Teluk Umar | 2 | 2 | - | 0 |
| 6 Wanggar | 2 | 3 | - | 1 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 2 | 3 | - | 2 |
| 8 Nabire | 9 | 2 | - | 2 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | 2 | 3 | - | 2 |
| 10 Napan | 1 | 2 | - | 1 |
| 11 Makimi | 2 | 4 | - | 0 |
| 12 Wapoga | 2 | 3 | - | 1 |
| 13 Moora | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 14 Siriwo | 2 | 3 | - | 3 |
| 15 Yaro | 1 | 2 | - | 4 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | |
| 2018 | 33 | 34 | - | 18 |
| 2017 | 33 | 34 | - | 18 |
| 2016 | 33 | 34 | - | 18 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Nabire, (Tidak Termasuk RSUD)

Source : Health Service of Nabire Regency, (Excluding RSUD)

Tabel 4.2.3 Jumlah Puskesmas menurut Tipe dan Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018
Table *Number of Public Health Centres by Type and Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2018*

| Distrik Subdistrict | Tipe Puskesmas Type of Public Health Centres | | |
|------------------------|---|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | Perawatan Nurses | Non Perawatan Non Nurses | Jumlah Total |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1 Uwapa | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2 Menou | - | 1 | 1 |
| 3 Dipa | - | 1 | 1 |
| 4 Yaur | - | 2 | 2 |
| 5 Teluk Umar | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 6 Wanggar | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | - | 2 | 2 |
| 8 Nabire | 1 | 8 | 9 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 10 Napan | - | 1 | 1 |
| 11 Makimi | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 12 Wapoga | - | 2 | 2 |
| 13 Moora | - | 2 | 2 |
| 14 Siriwo | - | 2 | 2 |
| 15 Yaro | - | 1 | 1 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | |
| 2018 | 6 | 27 | 33 |
| 2017 | 6 | 27 | 33 |
| 2016 | 6 | 27 | 33 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Nabire, (Tidak Termasuk RSUD)
 Source : Health Service of Nabire Regency, (Excluding RSUD)

Tabel 4.2.4 Jumlah Puskesmas Keliling menurut Tipe dan Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018
Table Number of Public Health Surroundings by Type and Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2018

| Distrik Subdistrict | Type Puskesmas Keliling Type of Public Health Surroundings | | | |
|------------------------|---|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| | Perahu Boat | Roda 4 Car | Roda 2 Motorcycle | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 Uwapa | - | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2 Menou | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 3 Dipa | - | - | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | 1 | - | 1 | 2 |
| 5 Teluk Umar | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| 6 Wanggar | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | - | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 8 Nabire | - | 8 | 19 | 27 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | - | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 10 Napan | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 11 Makimi | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| 12 Wapoga | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| 13 Moora | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| 14 Siriwo | - | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 15 Yaro | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | |
| 2018 | 8 | 14 | 27 | 49 |
| 2017 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 22 |
| 2016 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Nabire, (Tidak Termasuk RSUD)
 Source : Health Service of Nabire Regency, (Excluding RSUD)

Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018

Tabel 4.2.5

Table

Number of Health Personal Medical by Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2018

| Distrik Subdistrict | Dokter / Doctors | | | Bidan Midwife | Perawat Nurses |
|------------------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|
| | Ahli Specialist | Umum Public | Gigi Dentist | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 Uwapa | - | 1 | - | 1 | 17 |
| 2 Menou | - | - | - | 1 | 5 |
| 3 Dipa | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| 4 Yaur | - | - | - | 3 | 9 |
| 5 Teluk Umar | - | - | - | 3 | 8 |
| 6 Wanggar | - | 1 | - | 8 | 21 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | - | 2 | - | 7 | 22 |
| 8 Nabire | 1 | 13 | 3 | 60 | 113 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | - | 2 | - | 7 | 21 |
| 10 Napan | - | - | - | 3 | 8 |
| 11 Makimi | - | 1 | - | 7 | 16 |
| 12 Wapoga | - | - | - | 6 | 13 |
| 13 Moora | - | - | - | 4 | 8 |
| 14 Siriwo | - | - | - | 3 | 10 |
| 15 Yaro | - | 1 | - | 3 | 9 |
| 16 DINKES | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | | |
| 2018 | 1 | 21 | 3 | 116 | 283 |
| 2017 | 1 | 22 | 3 | 145 | 284 |
| 2016 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 139 | 259 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Nabire, (Tidak Termasuk RSUD)

Source : Health Service of Nabire Regency, (Excluding RSUD)

Tabel 4.2.5 Lanjutan
Table *Continued*

| Distrik <i>Subdistrict</i> | Apoteker <i>Apothecary</i> | Sarjana | Sarjana | Asisten Apoteker | Tenaga Sanitarian |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| | | Keperawatan <i>Treatment Master</i> | Farmasi <i>Pharmacy Master</i> | | |
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| 1 Uwapa | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 2 Menou | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 Teluk Umar | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 Wanggar | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 8 Nabire | 10 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 13 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 10 Napan | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 Makimi | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 12 Wapoga | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13 Moora | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14 Siriwo | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 Yaro | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 16 DINKES | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | | | | | |
| 2018 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 18 |
| 2017 | 13 | 14 | 2 | 6 | 19 |
| 2016 | 13 | 13 | 2 | 7 | 20 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Nabire, (Tidak Termasuk RSUD)

Source : Health Service of Nabire Regency, (Excluding RSUD)

SOCIAL

Tabel 4.2.5 Lanjutan
Table *Continued*

| Distrik Subdistrict | Kesehatan Masyarakat Public Health | Tenaga Gizi Nutritionist | Tenaga Keteknisan Medis Medical Engineering Personnel |
|--------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (12) | (13) | (15) |
| 1 Uwapa | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 2 Menou | - | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | - | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | - | - | - |
| 5 Teluk Umar | - | 1 | - |
| 6 Wanggar | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 8 Nabire | 18 | 10 | 12 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | - | 2 | 4 |
| 10 Napan | - | - | - |
| 11 Makimi | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 12 Wapoga | - | - | - |
| 13 Moora | - | - | - |
| 14 Siriwo | 1 | 1 | - |
| 15 Yaro | - | 1 | - |
| 16 DINKES | 20 | 2 | 1 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | |
| 2018 | 47 | 22 | 23 |
| 2017 | 54 | 22 | 27 |
| 2016 | 56 | 15 | 17 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Nabire, (Tidak Termasuk RSUD)
Source : Health Service of Nabire Regency, (Excluding RSUD)

Tabel 4.2.6 Jumlah Penderita yang Dilaporkan pada Dinas Kesehatan menurut Jenis Penyakit dan Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire 2018
Table *Number of Suferer Who Repoorted Public Health by Type of Disease and Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2018*

| Distrik <i>Subdistrict</i> | Diare <i>Diarrhea</i> | TBC <i>TBC</i> | Kusta <i>Leprosy</i> | Malaria <i>Malaria</i> | Filariasis <i>Filariasis</i> |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 Uwapa | 284 | 3 | 0 | 105 | 0 |
| 2 Menou | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| 3 Dipa | 139 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 Yaur | 16 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| 5 Teluk Umar | 109 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 0 |
| 6 Wanggar | 536 | 2 | 0 | 173 | 0 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 472 | 22 | 0 | 130 | 4 |
| 8 Nabire | 2 775 | 293 | 100 | 905 | 3 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | 234 | 15 | 3 | 628 | 0 |
| 10 Napan | 0 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 0 |
| 11 Makimi | 103 | 6 | 0 | 153 | 0 |
| 12 Wapoga | 106 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 3 |
| 13 Moora | 17 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| 14 Siriwo | 106 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 0 |
| 15 Yaro | 66 | 0 | 0 | 103 | 0 |
| 16 Gabungan Klinik & Praktek | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 687 | 0 |
| <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | | | | | |
| 2018 | 4 963 | 341 | 111 | 4 020 | 11 |
| 2017 | 7 684 | 314 | 159 | 5 138 | 2 |
| 2016 | 7 864 | 237 | 263 | 8 084 | 12 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Nabire, (Tidak Termasuk RSUD)
 Source : Health Service of Nabire Regency, (Excluding RSUD)

SOCIAL

Tabel 4.2.7 Jumlah Penderita HIV/AIDS menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018
Table Number of HIV/ AIDS Case by Sex and Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2018

| Distrik Subdistrict | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | Jumlah Total |
|------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 Uwapa | - | - | - |
| 2 Menou | - | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | - | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | - | - | - |
| 5 Teluk Umar | - | - | - |
| 6 Wanggar | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| 8 Nabire | 308 | 398 | 706 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | 5 | 24 | 29 |
| 10 Napan | - | - | - |
| 11 Makimi | - | - | - |
| 12 Wapoga | - | - | - |
| 13 Moora | - | - | - |
| 14 Siriwo | - | - | - |
| 15 Yaro | - | - | - |
| <hr/> | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | | | |
| 2018 | 319 | 429 | 748 |
| 2017 | 438 | 538 | 976 |
| 2016 | 435 | 532 | 967 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Nabire, (Tidak Termasuk RSUD)
 Source : Health Service of Nabire Regency, (Excluding RSUD)

Tabel 4.2.8
Tabel **Banyaknya Imunisasi menurut Jenis dan Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018**
Number of Immunization by Type and Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2018

| Distrik Subdistrict | Jenis Imunisasi / Type of Immunization | | | | | |
|------------------------|--|-------|---------|-------|--------|-------|
| | BCG | DPT-1 | POLIO-4 | HB-1 | CAMPAK | TT-1 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1 Uwapa | 87 | 101 | 86 | 101 | 86 | 47 |
| 2 Menou | 22 | 40 | 34 | 40 | 24 | 1 |
| 3 Dipa | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | 32 | 38 | 51 | 38 | 36 | 20 |
| 5 Teluk Umar | 32 | 35 | 34 | 35 | 30 | 20 |
| 6 Wanggar | 188 | 200 | 162 | 200 | 155 | 159 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 266 | 263 | 223 | 263 | 192 | 53 |
| 8 Nabire | 1 949 | 1 888 | 1 595 | 1 888 | 1 474 | 1 333 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | 284 | 363 | 353 | 363 | 504 | 245 |
| 10 Napan | 30 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 33 | 31 |
| 11 Makimi | 122 | 124 | 144 | 124 | 140 | 57 |
| 12 Wapoga | 28 | 35 | 8 | 35 | 20 | 11 |
| 13 Moora | 26 | 34 | 44 | 34 | 56 | 15 |
| 14 Siriwo | 41 | 48 | 40 | 48 | 50 | 20 |
| 15 Yaro | 69 | 92 | 115 | 92 | 148 | 14 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | | | |
| 2018 | 3 176 | 3 288 | 2 916 | 3 288 | 2 948 | 2 026 |
| 2017 | 3 237 | 3 378 | 3 143 | 3 378 | 3 002 | 2 249 |
| 2016 | 3 383 | 3 362 | 3 167 | 3 362 | 3 041 | 2 455 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Nabire, (Tidak Termasuk RSUD)
 Source : Health Service of Nabire Regency, (Excluding RSUD)

Jumlah Akseptor Baru menurut Sarana Pelayanan dan Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018
Tabel 4.2.9
Table *Number of New Acceptors by Facility Service and Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2018*

| Distrik Subdistrict | Sarana Pelayanan Akseptor Facility Service of Acceptor | | | | Jumlah Total |
|------------------------|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | Dalam Klinik In Family | Luar Klinik Out Family | Dokter Praktek Private | Lainnya Others | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 Uwapa | 101 | - | - | - | 101 |
| 2 Menou | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 Teluk Umar | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 Wanggar | 122 | - | - | - | 122 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 102 | - | - | - | 102 |
| 8 Nabire | 1 100 | - | - | - | 1 101 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | 192 | - | - | - | 192 |
| 10 Napan | 44 | - | - | - | 44 |
| 11 Makimi | 163 | - | - | - | 163 |
| 12 Wapoga | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13 Moora | 52 | - | - | - | 52 |
| 14 Siriwo | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 Yaro | 45 | - | - | - | 45 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | | |
| 2018 | 1 921 | - | - | - | 1 921 |
| 2017 | 1 847 | - | - | - | 261 |
| 2016 | 2 535 | - | - | - | 2 620 |

Sumber : Badan Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Keluarga Berencana Kabupaten Nabire
 Source: Family Planning Service of Nabire Regency

Tabel 4.2.10
Table
Banyaknya Akseptor Baru menurut Pemakaian Jenis Alat Kontrasepsi dan Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018
Number of New Acceptors by Contraceptive Methods and Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2018

| Distrik Subdistrict | Pemakaian Alat Kontrasepsi Contraceptive Methods | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|------------------------|---|------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | IUD IUD | PIL PIL | Kondom Condom | Suntik Injection | Lainnya Others | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1 Uwapa | - | 26 | 5 | 55 | 15 | 101 |
| 2 Menou | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 Teluk Umar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 Wanggar | - | - | - | 81 | 41 | 122 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | - | 14 | 7 | 66 | 15 | 102 |
| 8 Nabire | 5 | 71 | 3 | 703 | 318 | 1 100 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | - | 16 | - | 92 | 84 | 192 |
| 10 Napan | - | 3 | - | 22 | 19 | 44 |
| 11 Makimi | - | 60 | - | 76 | 27 | 163 |
| 12 Wapoga | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13 Moora | - | - | - | 25 | 27 | 52 |
| 14 Siriwo | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 Yaro | 2 | 1 | - | 9 | 33 | 45 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | | | |
| 2018 | 7 | 191 | 15 | 1 129 | 579 | 1 921 |
| 2017 | 17 | 834 | 72 | 555 | 369 | 1 847 |
| 2016 | 13 | 218 | 14 | 1 706 | 669 | 2 620 |

Sumber : Badan Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Keluarga Berencana Kabupaten Nabire
 Source: Family Planning Service of Nabire Regency

Tabel 4.2.11
Table

Banyaknya Klinik KB serta Akseptor Aktif menurut Pemakaian Alat Kontrasepsi dan Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018
Number of Family Planning Clinic and Active Acceptors by Contraceptive Methods and Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2018

| Distrik Subdistrict | Jumlah Klinik KB Family Planning Clinic | Pemakaian Alat Kontrasepsi Contraceptive Methods | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|------------------------|---|---|------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | IUD IUD | PIL PIL | Kondom Condom | Suntik Injection | Lainnya Others | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1 Uwapa | 2 | 5 | 108 | 9 | 341 | 81 | 544 |
| 2 Menou | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | 1 | - | 22 | - | 20 | 2 | 44 |
| 5 Teluk Umar | 2 | - | - | - | 5 | - | 5 |
| 6 Wanggar | 2 | 10 | 163 | 17 | 699 | 489 | 1 368 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 5 | 77 | 261 | 32 | 904 | 355 | 1 629 |
| 8 Nabire | 17 | 105 | 921 | 37 | 5 021 | 1 594 | 7 678 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | 2 | 1 | 86 | - | 900 | 344 | 1 331 |
| 10 Napan | 2 | 2 | 37 | - | 76 | 78 | 193 |
| 11 Makimi | 3 | 23 | 113 | - | 306 | 304 | 746 |
| 12 Wapoga | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 |
| 13 Moora | 1 | - | 32 | - | 68 | 62 | 162 |
| 14 Siriwo | 1 | - | 1 | - | 21 | - | 22 |
| 15 Yaro | 3 | 2 | 86 | 84 | 310 | 93 | 575 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | | | | |
| 2018 | 42 | 225 | 1 830 | 179 | 8 674 | 3 402 | 14 300 |
| 2017 | 40 | 226 | 1 784 | 153 | 8 918 | 3 023 | 14 094 |
| 2016 | 38 | 230 | 1 674 | 142 | 8 212 | 2 681 | 12 939 |

Sumber : Badan Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Keluarga Berencana Kabupaten Nabire
Source: Family Planning Service of Nabire Regency

Tabel 4.2.12 Jumlah PUS Target and Realisasi Peserta KB Baru menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018
Table Number of Eligible Couple Scheme and Realitation of New Acceptors by Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2018

| Distrik Subdistrict | PUS Eligable Couple | Target Scheme | Realisasi Realization | Persentase Precentage |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 Uwapa | 645 | 154 | 101 | 65,6 |
| 2 Menou | 529 | 5 | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | 699 | 5 | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | 379 | 15 | - | - |
| 5 Teluk Umar | 143 | 45 | - | - |
| 6 Wanggar | 1 644 | 334 | 122 | 36,5 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 2 456 | 452 | 102 | 22,6 |
| 8 Nabire | 14 394 | 3 450 | 1 100 | 31,9 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | 2 339 | 335 | 192 | 57,3 |
| 10 Napan | 193 | 58 | 44 | 76,0 |
| 11 Makimi | 1 302 | 320 | 163 | 50,9 |
| 12 Wapoga | 111 | 5 | - | - |
| 13 Moora | 269 | 81 | 52 | 64,4 |
| 14 Siriwo | 887 | 12 | - | - |
| 15 Yaro | 864 | 142 | 45 | 31,7 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | |
| 2018 | 26 854 | 5 413 | 1 921 | 35,5 |
| 2017 | 24 952 | 4 497 | 1 847 | 41,07 |
| 2016 | 24 948 | 2 890 | 2 223 | 76,92 |

Sumber : Badan Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Keluarga Berencana Kabupaten Nabire
 Source : Family Planning Service of Nabire Regency

Tabel 4.2.13**Table**

Target dan Realisasi Akseptor KB Aktif dan Baru menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2017

Target and Realization of Active and New Acceptors by Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2017

| Distrik Subdistrict | Akseptor Aktif Active Acceptors | | | Akseptor Baru New Acceptors | | |
|------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--------|
| | Target Scheme | Realisasi Realization | % | Target Scheme | Realisasi Realization | % |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1 Uwapa | 372 | 483 | 129,80 | 128 | 46 | 35,90 |
| 2 Menou | 10 | - | - | 5 | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | 10 | - | - | 5 | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | 35 | 10 | 28,60 | 10 | - | - |
| 5 Teluk Umar | 30 | 5 | 16,70 | 8 | - | - |
| 6 Wanggar | 1 238 | 1 276 | 103,10 | 542 | 139 | 25,60 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 1 671 | 1 598 | 95,60 | 438 | 97 | 22,10 |
| 8 Nabire | 8 541 | 7 910 | 92,60 | 2 324 | 1 131 | 48,70 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | 1 324 | 1 141 | 86,20 | 408 | 196 | 48,00 |
| 10 Napan | 145 | 178 | 123,10 | 96 | 32 | 33,30 |
| 11 Makimi | 975 | 810 | 83,10 | 294 | 121 | 41,20 |
| 12 Wapoga | 15 | 3 | 20,0 | 10 | - | - |
| 13 Moora | 161 | 154 | 95,40 | 15 | 52 | 346,70 |
| 14 Siriwo | 532 | 16 | 3,00 | 10 | - | - |
| 15 Yaro | 398 | 510 | 128,00 | 204 | 33 | 16,20 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 14 971 | 14 094 | 94,10 | 4 497 | 1 847 | 41,10 |
| 2016 | 15 104 | 12 939 | 85,67 | 2 890 | 2 223 | 76,92 |
| 2015 | 10 882 | 11 333 | 104,14 | 1 901 | 1 998 | 105,10 |

Sumber : Badan Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Keluarga Berencana Kabupaten Nabire

Source : Family Planning Service of Nabire Regency

Tabel 4.2.14
Table
Jumlah Keluarga Menurut Tahapan Keluarga dan Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018
Number of Family by Family Stage and Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2018

| Distrik Subdistrict | Tahapan Keluarga / Family Stage | | | |
|------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| | Miskin Poor | Pra Sejahtera Pre Prosperous | KS I Prosperous I | KS II Prosperous II |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 Uwapa | - | 235 | 305 | 240 |
| 2 Menou | - | 331 | 293 | 33 |
| 3 Dipa | - | 623 | 275 | 18 |
| 4 Yaur | - | - | 116 | 20 |
| 5 Teluk Umar | - | 177 | 3 | 2 |
| 6 Wanggar | - | 985 | 737 | 321 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | - | 777 | 937 | 1 029 |
| 8 Nabire | - | 1 584 | 5 512 | 5 137 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | - | 957 | 578 | 1 227 |
| 10 Napan | - | 159 | 117 | 21 |
| 11 Makimi | - | 463 | 650 | 388 |
| 12 Wapoga | - | 105 | 46 | - |
| 13 Moora | - | 333 | 295 | 12 |
| 14 Siriwo | - | 480 | 854 | 871 |
| 15 Yaro | - | 432 | 324 | 127 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | |
| 2018 | - | 7 641 | 11 042 | 9 446 |
| 2017 | - | 7 641 | 11 042 | 9 446 |
| 2016 | - | 7 913 | 10 027 | 8 874 |

Sumber : Badan Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Keluarga Berencana Kabupaten Nabire
 Source: Family Planning Service of Nabire Regency

Jumlah Tenaga Kerja RSUD Nabire dirinci Menurut Jenis Ketenagaan dan Status Kerja, 2018
Tabel 4.2.15
Table Number Employees Details in Region Hospital of Nabire by Employment Status,2018

| Rincian Jenis Ketenagaan <i>Employees Details</i> | Status Kerja | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------------|
| | <i>Employment Status</i> | | | |
| | PNS | CPNS | Kontrak | |
| | <i>Gov, Empl</i> | <i>Pre Gov,Emp</i> | <i>Contract</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| A DOKTER/Doctors | | | | |
| 1 Dokter Umum | 5 | - | 2 | 7 |
| 2 Dokter Spesialis | | | | |
| 2.1 Bedah | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| 2.2 Kandungan dan Kebidanan | 3 | - | - | 3 |
| 2.3 Penyakit Dalam | 2 | - | 1 | 3 |
| 2.4 Patologi Klinik | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 2.5 Mata | - | - | - | - |
| 2.6 Anak | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| 2.7 THT | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| 2.8 Paru | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 2.9 Kulit | - | - | - | - |
| 3 Dokter Gigi | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| 4 Dokter Radiologi | 1 | - | 1 | 2 |
| 5 Dokter Anastesi | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 6 Dokter Syaraf | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| B PERAWAT/Nurse | | | | |
| 1 DIV/S1 Keperawatan | 90 | - | - | 90 |
| 2 DIII Keperawatan | 189 | - | - | 189 |
| 3 DIII Kebidanan | 79 | - | - | 79 |
| 4 SPK | - | - | - | - |
| 5 DI kebidanan/Bidan C | - | - | - | - |

Sumber : RSUD Nabire/Source : Regional Hospital of Nabire Regency

Tabel 4.2.15 Lanjutan
Table Continued

| Rincian Jenis Ketenagaan <i>Employees Details</i> | Status Kerja <i>Employment Status</i> | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
|--|--|--------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|-----|
| | PNS <i>Gov, Empl</i> | CPNS <i>Pre Gov,Emp</i> | Kontrak <i>Contract</i> | | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | | (4) |
| C | TENAGA FARMASI/ <i>Pharmacy Crew</i> | | | | |
| 1 | Apoteker | 4 | - | 9 | 13 |
| 2 | S1 Farmasi | 3 | - | 2 | 5 |
| 3 | DIII Farmasi | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 4 | SMF (Asisten Apoteker) | - | - | - | - |
| D | TENAGA KES, MASYARAKAT | | | | |
| 1 | S1 Kesehatan Masyarakat | 15 | - | - | 15 |
| 2 | DIII Kes - Lingk | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | SPPH | - | - | - | - |
| E | TENAGA GIZI | | | | |
| 1 | S1 Gizi | 10 | - | - | 10 |
| 2 | SPAG | - | - | - | - |
| F | TENAGA KETERAMPILAN FISIK | | | | |
| 1 | Fisioterapi | 4 | - | - | 4 |
| 2 | Penata Anastesi | - | - | - | - |

Sumber : RSUD Nabire

Source : Regional Hospital of Nabire Regency

SOCIAL

Tabel 4.2.15 **Lanjutan**
Table **Continued**

| Rincian Jenis Ketenagaan <i>Employees Details</i> | Status Kerja <i>Employment Status</i> | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|--|--------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | PNS <i>Gov, Empl</i> | CPNS <i>Pre Gov,Emp</i> | Kontrak <i>Contract</i> | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | |
| G TENAGA TEKNIS MEDIS | | | | |
| 1 DIII Teknik Elektromedis | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| 2 DIII Penata Rontgen | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| 3 SMAK | - | - | - | - |
| 4 DI PMI | - | - | - | - |
| 5 DIII Analisis Kesehatan | 17 | - | - | - |
| 6 DIII Perekam Medis | 2 | 1 | - | 3 |
| 7 DIII Refraksi Optisi | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| H TENAGA NON KESEHATAN | | | | |
| 1 S1, S2 | 11 | - | - | 11 |
| 2 DIII Sederajat | - | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 3 SMA Sederajat | 20 | 8 | 59 | 87 |
| 4 SMP | 2 | - | 14 | 16 |
| 5 SD | - | - | 9 | 9 |
| 6 Tanpa Keterangan | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/ Total | 247 | 19 | 192 | 458 |

Sumber : RSUD Nabire

Source : Regional Hospital of Nabire Regency

Tabel 4.2.16 Banyaknya Ruangan dan Kapasitas Tempat Tidur diRSUD Kabupaten Nabire, 2018
Table *Number of Class and Beds Capacity in Regional Hospital of Nabire Regency, 2018*

| Jenis Ruangan/ <i>Type of Class</i> | Banyaknya Tempat Tidur/ <i>Number of Beds</i> |
|--|---|
| (1) | (2) |
| I. Ruang VIP 1 | 20 |
| II. Ruang VIP 2 | 18 |
| III. Ruang Bersalin/ | |
| - Ruang Tindakan/ <i>Operational Room</i> | 6 |
| - Kelas 1/Class 1 | 4 |
| - Kelas 2/Class 2 | 17 |
| - Kelas 3/Class 3 | - |
| - VIP | - |
| IV. Ruang Anak 1/Children 1 | |
| - Kelas 1/Class 1 | 3 |
| - Kelas 2 A/Class 2 A | 3 |
| - Kelas 2 B/Class 2 B | - |
| - Kelas 3/Class | 16 |
| V. Ruang Anak 2/Children 2 | |
| - Kelas 1/Class 1 | 2 |
| - Kelas 2 A/Class 2 A | 6 |
| - Kelas 2 B/Class 2 B | - |
| - Kelas 3/Class | 15 |
| - RP I | - |
| VI. Ruang Wanita/ <i>Female Class</i> | |
| - Kelas 1/Class 1 | 3 |
| - Kelas 2 /Class 2 | 11 |
| - Kelas 3/Class 3 | 20 |
| VII. Ruang Pria/ <i>Male Class</i> | |
| - Kelas 1/Class 1 | 4 |
| - Kelas 2 /Class 2 | 11 |
| - Kelas 3/Class 3 | 20 |
| VIII. Ruang RP3 | |
| - Kelas 1/Class 1 | 4 |
| - Kelas 3 /Class 3 | 10 |
| IX. ICU | 8 |
| X. Bangsal Kelas 3 | - |
| XI. Bedah | 45 |
| XII. UGD | 26 |
| Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | 272 |

Sumber : RSUD Nabire

Source : *Regional Hospital of Nabire Regency*

Jenis Penyakit dan Banyaknya Pasien Rawat Inap di RSUD Kabupaten Nabire, 2016 – 2018
Tabel 4.2.17
Table *Number of Inpatient by Type of Diseases in Regional Hospital of Nabire Regency, 2016 – 2018*

| Jenis Penyakit <i>Type of Diseases</i> | Tahun/ Years | | |
|---|--------------|-------|-------|
| | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 Malaria | 1 598 | 722 | 487 |
| 2 Malaria Tropika | - | - | 388 |
| 3 Malaria Tersiana | - | - | 88 |
| 4 Gastroenteris Akut | - | - | - |
| 5 Gastritis | 463 | 404 | 83 |
| 6 Gea | 1 375 | 1 319 | 1 327 |
| 7 Hipertensi | 352 | 278 | 198 |
| 8 Haemotorak | - | - | - |
| 9 HIV | 310 | 246 | 244 |
| 10 ISK | 391 | 261 | 134 |
| 11 ISPA | - | - | - |
| 12 Bronkitis | - | 1 102 | 144 |
| 13 Bronkopneumonia | 602 | 602 | 470 |
| 14 ASMA | - | - | 46 |
| 15 Anemia | 406 | 380 | 133 |
| 16 TBC | - | - | - |
| 17 TB Paru | 1 066 | 813 | 541 |
| 18 Trauma Capitis | 290 | - | 181 |
| 19 BP | - | - | - |
| 20 Fraktur | - | - | 214 |
| 21 Pnemonia | - | 270 | 451 |
| 22 Common Cold | - | - | 143 |
| 23 Tonsilofaringitis | - | - | 37 |
| 24 Sepsis | - | - | 75 |
| 25 Appendik | - | 234 | 210 |

Sumber : RSUD Nabire

Source : *Regional Hospital of Nabire Regency*

Tabel 4.2.17 Lanjutan
Table Continued

| Jenis Penyakit <i>Type of Diseases</i> | Tahun/ <i>Years</i> | | |
|---|---------------------|-------|-------|
| | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 26 Dispepsia | - | 569 | 753 |
| 27 Infeksi Viral | - | - | 12 |
| 28 Kejang | - | - | 73 |
| 29 Febris | - | - | 281 |
| 30 Malnutrisi | 389 | - | - |
| 31 CHF | - | - | 57 |
| 32 Diabetes Melitus | - | - | 67 |
| 33 Gagal Ginjal | - | - | - |
| 34 Hepatitis | - | - | 31 |
| 35 Kolik | - | - | 38 |
| 36 Vulnus Laceratum | - | - | 231 |
| 37 Afiksia Lahir | - | - | - |
| 38 Ileus | - | - | 46 |
| 39 Meningitis | - | - | 6 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 6 579 | 6 832 | 7 189 |

Sumber : RSUD Nabire

Source : *Regional Hospital of Nabire Regency*

4.3 PERADILAN/JUSTICE

Tabel 4.3.1
Table

Banyaknya Perkara Perdata Gugatan yang Diterima dan
Diputuskan oleh Pengadilan Negeri Kabupaten Nabire
2013-2018
*Number of Civil Law Which is Reported And Settled by Subdistrict
Court Of Nabire Regency, 2013-2018*

| Tahun Years | Sisa Tahun Lalu Rest Of Last Year | Masuk Tahun ini Reported In This Year | Jumlah Tahun ini Total In This Year | Putuskan Tahun ini Settled In This Year | Sisa Tahun ini Rest This Year |
|----------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 2013 | 2 | 41 | 43 | 37 | 6 |
| 2014 | 6 | 24 | 30 | 27 | 3 |
| 2015 | 3 | 26 | 29 | 28 | 1 |
| 2016 | 2 | 35 | 37 | 30 | 7 |
| 2017 | 5 | 42 | 47 | 40 | 7 |
| 2018 | 7 | 46 | 53 | 39 | 14 |

Sumber : Pengadilan Negeri Kabupaten Nabire
Source : Govt Court of Nabire Regency

Tabel 4.3.2
Table

Banyaknya Perkara Perdata Permohonan yang Diterima dan Diputuskan oleh Pengadilan Negeri Kabupaten Nabire 2013-2018

Number of Civil Law Appucation Which is Reported and Settled by Subdistrict Court of Nabire Regency, 2013-2018

| Tahun Years | Sisa Tahun Lalu Rest Of Last Year | Masuk Tahun ini Reported In This Year | Jumlah Tahun ini Total In This Year | Putuskan Tahun ini Settled In This Year | Sisa Tahun ini Rest This Year |
|------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 2013 | - | 172 | 172 | 171 | 1 |
| 2014 | 1 | 87 | 88 | 88 | - |
| 2015 | 1 | 61 | 62 | 62 | - |
| 2016 | - | 86 | 86 | 85 | 1 |
| 2017 | - | 56 | 56 | 56 | - |
| 2018 | - | 86 | 86 | 86 | - |

Sumber : Pengadilan Negeri Kabupaten Nabire

Source : Govt Court Of Nabire Regency

Tabel 4.3.3
Table

**Banyaknya Perkara Pidana Biasa yang Diterima dan Diputuskan
Oleh Pengadilan Negeri Kabupaten Nabire
2013-2018**
*Number of Habit Criminal Law Which is Reported and Settled by
Subdistrict Court of Nabire Regency, 2013-2018*

| Tahun Years | Sisa Tahun Lalu <i>Rest Of Last Year</i> | Masuk Tahun ini <i>Reported In This Year</i> | Jumlah Tahun ini <i>Total In This Year</i> | Putuskan Tahun ini <i>Settled In This Year</i> | Sisa Tahun ini <i>Rest This Year</i> |
|----------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 2013 | 7 | 94 | 101 | 94 | 7 |
| 2014 | 7 | 87 | 94 | 86 | 8 |
| 2015 | 8 | 136 | 144 | 122 | 22 |
| 2016 | 22 | 113 | 135 | 112 | 23 |
| 2017 | 12 | 109 | 121 | 106 | 15 |
| 2018 | 18 | 124 | 142 | 129 | 13 |

Sumber : Pengadilan Negeri Kabupaten Nabire
Source : Govt Court Of Nabire Regency

Tabel 4.3.4
Table

Banyaknya Perkara Pidana Singkat yang Diterima dan Diputuskan Oleh Pengadilan Negeri Kabupaten Nabire 2013–2018

Number of Brief Criminal Law Which is Reported and Settled by Subdistrict Court of Nabire Regency, 2013–2018

| Tahun Years | Sisa Tahun Lalu Rest Of Last Year | Masuk Tahun ini Reported In This Year | Jumlah Tahun ini Total In This Year | Putuskan Tahun ini Settled In This Year | Sisa Tahun ini Rest This Year |
|------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 2012 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2013 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2014 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2015 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2016 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2017 | - | - | - | - | - |

Sumber : Pengadilan Negeri Kabupaten Nabire

Source : Govt Court Of Nabire Regency

Tabel 4.3.5
Table

**Banyaknya Perkara Pidana Lalu Lintas yang Diterima dan
Diputuskan oleh Pengadilan Negeri Kabupaten Nabire
2013–2018**
*Number of Traffic Criminal Law Which is Reported and Settled by
Subdistrict Court of Nabire Regency, 2013– 2018*

| Tahun Years | Sisa Tahun Lalu <i>Rest Of Last Year</i> | Masuk Tahun ini <i>Reported In This Year</i> | Jumlah Tahun ini <i>Total In This Year</i> | Putuskan Tahun ini <i>Settled In This Year</i> | Sisa Tahun ini <i>Rest This Year</i> |
|----------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 2013 | - | 2 145 | 2 145 | 2 145 | - |
| 2014 | - | 2 441 | 2 441 | 2 441 | - |
| 2015 | - | 2 678 | 2 678 | 2 678 | - |
| 2016 | - | 3 084 | 3 084 | 3 084 | - |
| 2017 | - | 1 845 | 1 845 | 1 845 | - |
| 2018 | - | 2 487 | 2 487 | 2 487 | - |

Sumber : Pengadilan Negeri Kabupaten Nabire
Source : Govt Court Of Nabire Regency

Tabel 4.3.6
Table
Banyaknya Perkara Yang Diterima dan Diputuskan oleh
Pengadilan Agama Kabupaten Nabire, 2013– 2018
Number of Cases Which Reported and Settled by Religious Court
of Nabire Regency, 2013 – 2018

| Tahun Years | Sisa Tahun Lalu Rest Of Last Year | Masuk Tahun ini Reported In This Year | Jumlah Tahun ini Total In This Year | Putuskan Tahun ini Settled In This Year | Sisa Tahun ini Rest This Year |
|----------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 2013 | 13 | 115 | 128 | 107 | 21 |
| 2014 | 21 | 154 | 175 | 154 | 21 |
| 2015 | 21 | 165 | 186 | 169 | 17 |
| 2016 | - | 7 | 7 | 7 | - |
| 2017 | 26 | 207 | - | 207 | 7 |
| 2018 | 14 | 206 | - | 206 | 7 |

Sumber : Pengadilan Agama Kabupaten Nabire
 Source : Govt Court Of Nabire Regency

Tabel 4.3.7 Pihak Berperkara Yang Diterima oleh Pengadilan Agama Kabupaten Nabire, 2017
Table At Law Party Which Reported by Religious Court of Nabire Regency, 2017

| Uraian <i>Description</i> | Pihak Berperkara / At Law Party | |
|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------|
| | Penggugat <i>Plaintiff</i> | Tergugat <i>Issued</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| I. Menurut Golongan Umur (<i>by Age Group</i>) | | |
| 10 – 20 | - | - |
| 21 – 30 | - | - |
| 31 – 40 | 80 | 58 |
| 41 – 50 | - | - |
| 51 – 60 | - | - |
| 60 + | - | - |
| II. Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan (<i>by Educational Ladder</i>) | | |
| Tidak Sekolah/ <i>Not School</i> | - | - |
| Tidak Tamat SD/ <i>Not Finish Primary School</i> | - | - |
| SD / <i>Primary School</i> | 8 | 8 |
| SLTP / <i>Junior High School</i> | 70 | 70 |
| SLTA / <i>Senior High School</i> | 100 | 100 |
| Sarjana Muda / <i>Bachelor</i> | - | - |
| Sarjana / <i>Graudate</i> | 10 | 10 |
| III. Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan (<i>by Work Field</i>) | | |
| Pegawai Negeri Sipil/ <i>Public Servant Civil</i> | - | - |
| TNI POLRI | 8 | 8 |
| Petani/ <i>Farmer</i> | 100 | 100 |
| Nelayan/ <i>Fisherman</i> | 30 | 30 |
| Wiraswasta | 40 | 40 |
| Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> | 10 | 10 |

Sumber : Pengadilan Agama Kabupaten Nabire

Source : *Religious Court of Nabire Regency*

Tabel 4.3.8 Penyebab Terjadinya Perceraian di Pengadilan Agama Kabupaten Nabire, 2014 – 2018
Table Cause of The happening of Divorce in Religious Court of Nabire Regency, 2014 – 2018

| Faktor Penyebab Cause Factor | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Moral | | | | | |
| a. Poligami tidak sehat/ <i>Indisposed Poligami</i> | - | - | 3 | 1 | - |
| b. Krisis Akhlak/ <i>Behavior Crisis</i> | 4 | 3 | 12 | - | 1 |
| c. Cemburu/ <i>Jealous</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Meninggalkan/ <i>Leaving</i> | | | | | |
| a. Kawin Paksa/ <i>Marry To Force</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| b. Ekonomi/ <i>Economic</i> | - | - | 4 | 15 | 1 |
| c. Tidak ada tanggung jawab/ <i>[There] no responsibility</i> | 46 | 43 | 70 | 62 | 52 |
| 3. Kawin di bawah Umur/ <i>Marry underage</i> | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 4. Penganiayaan/ <i>Maltreatment</i> | - | 3 | 6 | - | 2 |
| 5. Dihukum/ <i>Punished</i> | - | - | 4 | - | - |
| 6. Cacat Biologis/ <i>Handicap Biologis</i> | 1 | - | 38 | 59 | - |
| 7. Terus Menerus Berselisih/ <i>Continuous Disagree</i> | | | | | |
| a. Politis/ <i>Political</i> | - | 15 | - | - | - |
| b. Gangguan pihak Ketiga/ <i>third party Trouble</i> | 20 | 47 | 3 | - | - |
| c. Tidak ada keharmonisan/ <i>[There] no harmonious</i> | 50 | 11 | 140 | 138 | 78 |

Sumber : Pengadilan Agama Kabupaten Nabire

Source : *Religious Court of Nabire Regency*

SOCIAL

Tabel 4.3.9
Table

Perkara yang Diputuskan Pengadilan Agama Kabupaten Nabire menurut Jenis Perkara, 2014 – 2018
Number of Cases Settled by Religious Court of Nabire Regency, 2014– 2018

| Jenis Perkara <i>Type of Cases</i> | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Nikah/ <i>Married</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cerai Talak/ <i>Divorces</i> | 50 | 37 | 52 | 41 | 42 |
| Cerai Gugat/ <i>Separation</i> | 94 | 84 | 125 | 97 | 96 |
| Wali Nikah/ <i>Isbath Nikah</i> | 1 | 7 | 6 | 32 | 32 |
| Dispensasi Nikah | 6 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 6 |
| Ahli Waris/ <i>Heir</i> | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Pengangkatan Anak/ <i>Child Lifting</i> | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Penguasaan Anak | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Hak-hak Mantan Istri/ <i>The Rights of Ex-wife</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| Harta Bersama | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Wakaf | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ijin Poligami | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 |

Sumber : Pengadilan Agama Kabupaten Nabire
Source : *Religious Court of Nabire Regency*

Tabel 4.3.10
Jumlah Kegiatan Fatwa Ru'ya Sumpah Pegawai Negeri Sipil dan Jabatan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2013 –2018
Table
Number of Activity Oath of Civil Servant and Oath of Job in Nabire Regency, 2013 – 2018

| Tahun Years | S u m p a h / Oath | | |
|----------------|---------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| | Pegawai Negeri Civil Servant | Jabatan Job | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 2013 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| 2014 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 2015 | - | 2 | 2 |
| 2016 | - | 2 | 2 |
| 2017 | - | 3 | 3 |
| 2018 | - | 5 | 5 |

Sumber : Pengadilan Agama Kabupaten Nabire

Source : Religious Court of Nabire Regency

SOCIAL

Tabel 4.3.11 Personil Kepolisian Resort (Polres) Nabire, 2018
Table Data of Personnel in Resort Police (Polres) of Nabire, 2018

| No | Unit | Personil Personnel | Keterangan Note |
|------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 | PIMPINAN | 2 | - |
| 2 | BAG. OP. | 15 | - |
| 3 | BAG.REN | 8 | - |
| 4 | BAG.SUMDA | 28 | - |
| 5 | SIWAS | 3 | - |
| 6 | SIPROPAM | 13 | - |
| 7 | SIKEU | 5 | - |
| 8 | SIUM | 11 | - |
| 9 | SPKT | 13 | - |
| 10 | SAT. INTELKAM | 30 | - |
| 11 | SAT. RESKRIM | 42 | - |
| 12 | SAT. RESNARKOBA | 11 | - |
| 13 | SAT.BIMMAS | 13 | - |
| 14 | SAT. SABHARA | 24 | - |
| 15 | DALMAS | 34 | - |
| 16 | SAT.LANTAS | 34 | - |
| 17 | SATPAM OBVIT | - | - |
| 18 | SAT. POLAIR | 12 | - |
| 19 | SATTAHTI | 8 | - |
| 20 | SITIPOL | 3 | - |
| 21 | PA / BA POLRES | 9 | - |
| 22 | MAGANG | - | - |
| Sub Jumlah/ Sub Total | | 318 | |
| 1 | POLSEKTA NABIRE | 45 | - |
| 2 | POLSEK NABIRE BARAT | 27 | - |
| 3 | POLSEK MAKIMI | 20 | - |
| 4 | POLSEK NAPAN | 10 | - |
| 5 | POLSEK YAUR | 13 | - |
| 6 | POLSEK KAMUU | 25 | - |
| 7 | POLSEK MAPIA | 15 | - |
| Sub Jumlah/ Sub Total | | 155 | - |

Sumber : Polres Nabire, Source : Resort Police of Nabire

Tabel 4.3.11 **Lanjutan**
Table **Continued**

| No | Unit | Personil Personnel | Keterangan Note |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 | POLSUBSEKTOR UWAPA | 13 | - |
| 2 | POLSUBSEKTOR KPPP UDARA | 13 | - |
| 3 | POLSUBSEKTOR KPPP LAUT | 13 | - |
| 4 | POSPOL PANTAI NABIRE | 5 | - |
| 5 | POSPOL OYEHE | 5 | - |
| 6 | POSPOLPSR.KARTUM | 5 | - |
| 7 | POSPOLPSR. KALIBOBO | 5 | - |
| 8 | POLSUBSEKTOR TELUK UMAR | 5 | - |
| 9 | POSSUBSEKTOR WAMI JAYA | 13 | - |
| 10 | POSPOL WANGGAR | 4 | - |
| 11 | POSPOL YARO | 3 | - |
| 12 | POLSUB POLHARITI | 5 | - |
| 13 | POLSUBSEKTOR WAPOGA | 5 | - |
| 14 | POLSUBSEKTOR SIRIWO | 13 | - |
| Sub Jumlah/ Sub Total | | 107 | - |
| 1 | PNS POLRI | 4 | |
| Sub Jumlah/ Sub Total | | 4 | - |
| Jumlah/Grand Total | | 111 | - |

Sumber : Polres Nabire

Source : Resort Police of Nabire

SOCIAL

Tabel 4.3.12 Banyaknya Tingkat Kejahatan yang Masuk pada Polres Nabire, 2018
Table Number of Crime Which Reported in Resort Police of Nabire, 2018

| Jenis Kejahatan <i>Type of Crime</i> | | Lapor <i>Reported</i> | Selesai <i>Case Closed</i> |
|---|--|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 | PSL 170 KUHP (Pengroyokan) | 12 | 7 |
| 2 | PSL 188 KUHP (Pembakaran) | - | - |
| 3 | PSL 263 KUHP (Pemalsuan) | 4 | - |
| 4 | PSL 284 KUHP (Perzinahan) | 3 | 2 |
| 5 | PSL 285 KUHP (Perkosaan) | 1 | 2 |
| 6 | PSL 289 KUHP (Pencabulan) | - | - |
| 7 | PSL 303 KUHP (Perjudian) | 8 | 8 |
| 8 | PSL 310 KUHP (Penghinaan) | 1 | - |
| 9 | PSL 332 KUHP (Bawa Lari Perempuan) | - | - |
| 10 | PSL 335 KUHP (BT Tidak Senang) | - | - |
| 11 | PSL 338 KUHP (Pembunuhan) | - | - |
| 12 | PSL 351 KUHP (Penganiayaan) | 22 | 18 |
| 13 | PSL 354 KUHP (Penganiayaan Berat) | 2 | 3 |
| 14 | PSL 359 KUHP (Kelalaian) | - | - |
| 15 | PSL 362 KUHP (Pencurian) | 18 | 11 |
| 16 | PSL 363 KUHP (Pencurian Berat) | 5 | 4 |
| 17 | PSL 365 KUHP (Pencurian dengan Kekerasan) | 13 | 6 |
| 18 | PSL 368 KUHP (Pemerasan dan Pengancaman) | 4 | 1 |
| 19 | PSL 372 KUHP (Penggelapan) | 10 | - |
| 20 | PSL 378 KUHP (Penipuan) | 18 | 6 |
| 21 | PSL 406 KUHP (Pengrusakan) | 3 | 2 |
| 22 | UU NO, 23 TAHUN 2002 (Perlindungan Anak) | 7 | 3 |
| 23 | UU NO, 23 THN 2004 (KDRT) | 2 | 5 |
| 24 | PSL 55 KUHP (Percobaan) | - | - |
| 25 | PENEMUAN MAYAT | - | - |
| 26 | SEROBOT TANAH | - | - |
| 27 | KEBAKARAN | - | - |
| 28 | UU DARURAT | - | - |
| 29 | CURANMOR | 20 | 11 |
| 30 | LAKA KERJA | - | - |
| 31 | UU NO, 27 TAHUN 2007 (Perdagangan Manusia) | 1 | 1 |
| 32 | UU ITE | 1 | 1 |
| 33 | PERCOBAAN PENIKAMAN | - | - |
| 34 | MENGHALANGI KEGIATAN AGAMA | - | - |
| 35 | PENADAHAN | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | 155 | 91 |

Sumber : Polres Nabire

Source : Resort Police of Nabire

4.4 AGAMA/RELIGION

Tabel 4.4.1 Jumlah Pemeluk Agama menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018
Table Number of Adherent by Distric in Nabire Regency, 2018

| Distrik Subdistrict | Islam Islam | Katholik Catholic | Kristen Christian | Hindu Hindu | Budha Buddish |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 Uwapa | 1780 | 427 | 822 | 8 | 9 |
| 2 Menou | 2 | 536 | 1 756 | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | 22 | 532 | 3 231 | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | 256 | 281 | 713 | - | 1 |
| 5 Teluk Umar | 11 | 163 | 518 | - | - |
| 6 Wanggar | 5 027 | 1 168 | 1 494 | 110 | 4 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 6 603 | 2 800 | 2 896 | 255 | 29 |
| 8 Nabire | 34 067 | 6 850 | 39 725 | 304 | 148 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | 3 155 | 350 | 721 | - | 6 |
| 10 Napan | 18 | 396 | 774 | 4 | - |
| 11 Makimi | 5 950 | 63 | 1 284 | 4 | - |
| 12 Wapoga | - | 76 | 633 | - | - |
| 13 Moora | 4 | 236 | 834 | - | - |
| 14 Siriwo | 51 | 255 | 3 454 | - | - |
| 15 Yaro | 3 950 | - | 1 480 | 95 | 5 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | | |
| 2018 | 60 896 | 14 133 | 60 335 | 780 | 202 |
| 2017 | 60 896 | 14 033 | 60 315 | 616 | 221 |
| 2016 | 60 896 | 19 917 | 59 707 | 475 | 204 |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Nabire

Source : *The Religion Ministry of Nabire Regency*

SOCIAL

Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018
Tabel 4.4.2
Table Number of Religion Worship Facilities by Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2018

| Distrik Subdistrict | Islam Islam | Katholik Catholic | Kristen Christian | Hindu Hindu | Budha Buddhis |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 Uwapa | 5 | 5 | 24 | - | 1 |
| 2 Menou | - | 5 | 3 | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | - | 5 | 4 | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | 1 | 5 | 8 | - | - |
| 5 Teluk Umar | - | 3 | 27 | - | - |
| 6 Wanggar | 47 | 6 | 25 | 2 | - |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 37 | 4 | 26 | 2 | 1 |
| 8 Nabire | 45 | 3 | 130 | 1 | - |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | 9 | 3 | 23 | - | - |
| 10 Napan | 1 | 1 | 12 | - | - |
| 11 Makimi | 35 | 5 | 16 | - | - |
| 12 Wapoga | - | 1 | 9 | - | - |
| 13 Moora | - | | 4 | - | - |
| 14 Siriwo | 2 | 5 | 8 | - | - |
| 15 Yaro | 4 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 1 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | | |
| 2018 | 186 | 55 | 328 | 7 | 3 |
| 2017 | 186 | 55 | 328 | 7 | 3 |
| 2016 | 184 | 50 | 304 | 5 | 2 |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Nabire
 Source : The Religion Ministry of Nabire Regency

Tabel 4.4.3 Banyaknya Rohaniawan/Rohaniwati menurut Agama dan Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018
Table *Number of Spiritual Leaders by Religion and Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2018*

| Distrik Subdistrict | Islam Islam | Katholik Catholic | Kristen Christian | Hindu Hindu | Budha Buddhis |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 Uwapa | 6 | - | 32 | - | 1 |
| 2 Menou | - | - | 4 | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | - | - | 3 | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | 1 | - | 4 | - | - |
| 5 Teluk Umar | - | - | 5 | - | - |
| 6 Wanggar | 8 | - | 40 | 6 | - |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 10 | - | 56 | 6 | 4 |
| 8 Nabire | 77 | 19 | 375 | 3 | - |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | 5 | - | 86 | - | - |
| 10 Napan | 2 | - | 9 | - | - |
| 11 Makimi | 5 | - | 19 | - | - |
| 12 Wapoga | - | - | 9 | - | - |
| 13 Moora | - | - | 7 | - | - |
| 14 Siriwo | 2 | - | 11 | - | - |
| 15 Yaro | 7 | - | 7 | 4 | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | | |
| 2018 | 123 | 19 | 667 | 19 | 5 |
| 2017 | 123 | 19 | 663 | 7 | 3 |
| 2016 | 11 | 22 | 659 | 5 | 2 |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Nabire

Source : *The Religion Ministry of Nabire Regency*

4.5 SOSIAL LAINNYA/*OTHER SOSIAL ASPECT*

Tabel 4.5.1 Banyaknya Panti Asuhan Kapasitas dan Anak Asuh menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018
Table *Number of Orphanages Capacity and Children In Care by Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2018*

| Distrik <i>Subdistrict</i> | Panti Asuhan <i>Orphanages</i> | | Kapasitas <i>Capacity</i> | Anak diasuh <i>Children in Care</i> |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| | Pemerintah <i>State</i> | Swasta <i>Private</i> | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 Uwapa | - | - | - | - |
| 2 Menou | - | - | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | - | - | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | - | - | - | - |
| 5 Teluk Umar | - | - | - | - |
| 6 Wanggar | - | 2 | 130 | 135 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | - | 1 | 25 | 25 |
| 8 Nabire | - | 14 | 380 | 381 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | - | 3 | 63 | 64 |
| 10 Napan | - | - | - | - |
| 11 Makimi | - | - | - | - |
| 12 Wapoga | - | - | - | - |
| 13 Moora | - | - | - | - |
| 14 Siriwo | - | - | - | - |
| 15 Yaro | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | |
| 2018 | - | 20 | 598 | 605 |
| 2017 | - | 18 | 510 | 517 |
| 2016 | - | 18 | 510 | 513 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesejahteraan Sosial Kabupaten Nabire
 Source : *Social Prosperity Service of Nabire Regency*

Tabel 4.5.2 Banyaknya Penyandang Cacat menurut Jenis dan Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018
Table *Number of Disable Person by Type and Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2018*

| Distrik Subdistrict | Jenis Cacat Type of Handicoped | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | Netra Blind | Rungu/ Wicara Deaf and Dumb | Tubuh Phisically | Mental Mentally | Ganda Double | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1 Uwapa | 5 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 19 |
| 2 Menou | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 14 |
| 3 Dipa | 4 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 16 |
| 4 Yaur | 3 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 22 |
| 5 Teluk Umar | 3 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 15 |
| 6 Wanggar | 10 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 30 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 3 | 6 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 32 |
| 8 Nabire | 36 | 38 | 89 | 19 | 6 | 188 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | 3 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 22 |
| 10 Napan | 4 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 25 |
| 11 Makimi | 6 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 31 |
| 12 Wapoga | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| 13 Moora | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 16 |
| 14 Siriwo | 3 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 18 |
| 15 Yaro | 2 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 14 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | | | |
| 2018 | 92 | 89 | 208 | 53 | 30 | 472 |
| 2017 | 82 | 82 | 210 | 58 | 32 | 464 |
| 2016 | 82 | 82 | 210 | 58 | 32 | 464 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesejahteraan Sosial Kabupaten Nabire
 Source : *Social Prosperity Service of Nabire Regency*

Tabel 4.5.3 Banyaknya Penyandang Masalah Kesejahteraan Sosial menurut Jenisnya dan Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire 2018
Table Number of Social Welfare by Kind and Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2018

| Distrik Subdistrict | Anak Yatim Piatu Orphans | Penyandang Cacat Handicapped Persons | Lanjut Usia Decrepit | Wanita Tuna Susila Prostitute | Anak Terlantar Neglected Children |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|---|----------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 Uwapa | - | 11 | 32 | - | 42 |
| 2 Menou | - | 16 | 10 | - | 12 |
| 3 Dipa | - | 17 | 9 | - | 17 |
| 4 Yaur | - | 23 | 7 | - | 13 |
| 5 Teluk Umar | - | 15 | 6 | - | 5 |
| 6 Wanggar | - | 30 | 17 | - | 62 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | - | 32 | 62 | - | 97 |
| 8 Nabire | - | 187 | 95 | 6 | 167 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | - | 19 | 54 | 321 | 86 |
| 10 Napan | - | 31 | 4 | - | 35 |
| 11 Makimi | - | 29 | 51 | - | 65 |
| 12 Wapoga | - | 14 | 7 | - | 13 |
| 13 Moora | - | 19 | 16 | - | 42 |
| 14 Siriwo | - | 8 | 14 | - | 22 |
| 15 Yaro | - | 10 | 5 | - | 27 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | | |
| 2018 | - | 461 | 389 | 327 | 705 |
| 2017 | - | 464 | 387 | 423 | 1 274 |
| 2016 | - | 464 | 387 | 443 | 1 294 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesejahteraan Sosial Kabupaten Nabire
 Source : Social Prosperity Service of Nabire Regency

Tabel 4.5.3
Table**Lanjutan**
Continued

| Distrik Subdistrict | Korban Narkotika Narcotics Addict | Bekas penderita Kusta Kronis Leprosy Scor | Gelandangan dan Pengemis Lochterer & Negleeted | Bekas Narapidana Presiour Scor | Anak Nakal Naughty Children |
|--------------------------------------|--|--|---|---|--|
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| 1 Uwapa | 1 | 11 | - | 11 | 21 |
| 2 Menou | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | - | 7 | - | - | - |
| 5 Teluk Umar | - | 8 | - | - | - |
| 6 Wanggar | 1 | 12 | - | 4 | 15 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 5 | 15 | - | 21 | 29 |
| 8 Nabire | 31 | 17 | 67 | 73 | 93 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | 12 | 14 | - | 16 | 13 |
| 10 Napan | 0 | 12 | - | 4 | - |
| 11 Makimi | 3 | 11 | - | 7 | 9 |
| 12 Wapoga | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| 13 Moora | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| 14 Siriwo | - | 6 | - | 1 | - |
| 15 Yaro | - | 8 | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | | |
| 2018 | 53 | 138 | 67 | 137 | 180 |
| 2017 | 35 | 151 | 81 | 129 | 199 |
| 2016 | 32 | 206 | 81 | 126 | 188 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesejahteraan Sosial Kabupaten Nabire

Source : Social Prosperity Service of Nabire Regency

SOCIAL

Tabel 4.5.3 Lanjutan
Table *Continued*

| Distrik <i>Subdistrict</i> | Wanita rawan Sosial Ekonomi <i>Anxious Woman Socio Economic</i> | Anak Wanita & LU korban tindak kekerasan | Perintis Kemerdekaa n/Pejuang Pepera/ Trikora | Anak Balita Terlantar | Anak Jalanan |
|-------------------------------|--|---|---|--------------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| 1 Uwapa | 112 | 112 | - | 8 | - |
| 2 Menou | 46 | 67 | - | 23 | - |
| 3 Dipa | 71 | 99 | - | 18 | - |
| 4 Yaur | 34 | 33 | 1 | 21 | - |
| 5 Teluk Umar | 67 | 21 | 1 | 13 | - |
| 6 Wanggar | 45 | 122 | 1 | 23 | - |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 57 | 143 | - | 27 | - |
| 8 Nabire | 103 | 167 | 33 | 9 | - |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | 61 | 126 | 2 | 31 | - |
| 10 Napan | 69 | 61 | 7 | 38 | - |
| 11 Makimi | 64 | 112 | 1 | 42 | - |
| 12 Wapoga | 38 | 74 | - | 44 | - |
| 13 Moora | 21 | 16 | - | 71 | - |
| 14 Siriwo | 46 | 81 | - | 16 | - |
| 15 Yaro | 63 | 79 | - | 41 | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | | |
| 2018 | 897 | 1 313 | 46 | 425 | 0 |
| 2017 | 1 018 | 1 355 | 50 | 512 | 0 |
| 2016 | 955 | 1 904 | 328 | 505 | 218 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesejahteraan Sosial Kabupaten Nabire
Source : *Social Prosperity Service of Nabire Regency*

Tabel 4.5.4
Table Keluarga Penyandang Masalah Kesejahteraan Sosial menurut Jenisnya dan Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018
Social Welfare Problem by Kind and Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2018

| Distrik <i>Subdistrict</i> | Perumahan dan Lingkungan tidak Sehat <i>Housing & Unhealthy Enviroment</i> | Komunitas Adat Terpencil <i>Isolated Community</i> | Korban Bencana Alam/Sosial <i>Natural/SocialDisasters</i> | Fakir Miskin dan Keluarga Miskin <i>Poor and Miscrable</i> |
|-------------------------------|---|---|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 Uwapa | 592 | - | - | 735 |
| 2 Menou | 461 | 472 | - | 748 |
| 3 Dipa | 422 | 893 | - | 977 |
| 4 Yaur | 97 | - | - | 277 |
| 5 Teluk Umar | 85 | 196 | - | 139 |
| 6 Wanggar | 350 | - | - | 1361 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 301 | - | 83 | 1293 |
| 8 Nabire | 502 | - | 279 | 3135 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | 167 | - | - | 1218 |
| 10 Napan | 128 | - | - | 250 |
| 11 Makimi | 172 | - | 68 | 978 |
| 12 Wapoga | 87 | 321 | - | 92 |
| 13 Moora | 141 | - | - | 201 |
| 14 Siriwo | 257 | 732 | - | 868 |
| 15 Yaro | 173 | - | 36 | 759 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | |
| 2018 | 3 935 | 2 614 | 466 | 13 031 |
| 2017 | 4 213 | 2 614 | 250 | 13 791 |
| 2016 | 4 537 | 3 242 | 421 | 13 791 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesejahteraan Sosial Kabupaten Nabire

Source : *Social Prosperity Service of Nabire Regency*

SOCIAL

Tabel 4.5.4
Table

Lanjutan
Continued

| Distrik Subdistrict | Keluarga Pahlawan Nasional | Keluarga Bermasalah Sosial Psikologi | Masyarakat yang Tinggal di Daerah Rawan Bencana |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|--|
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1 Uwapa | - | 57 | 36 |
| 2 Menou | - | 2 | 42 |
| 3 Dipa | - | 124 | 44 |
| 4 Yaur | - | 4 | 60 |
| 5 Teluk Umar | - | 5 | 49 |
| 6 Wanggar | - | 187 | 72 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | - | 179 | 41 |
| 8 Nabire | - | 316 | 187 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | - | 108 | 86 |
| 10 Napan | - | 32 | 39 |
| 11 Makimi | - | 165 | 141 |
| 12 Wapoga | - | 2 | 32 |
| 13 Moora | - | 9 | 10 |
| 14 Siriwo | - | 24 | 48 |
| 15 Yaro | - | 91 | 170 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | |
| 2018 | - | 1 305 | 1 057 |
| 2017 | - | 1 358 | 1 057 |
| 2016 | - | 1 347 | 1 164 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesejahteraan Sosial Kabupaten Nabire
Source : Social Prosperity Service of Nabire Regency

Tabel 4.5.5
Tabel

Banyaknya Karang Taruna menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018
Number of Youths Association by Subdistrict in Nabire Regency 2018

| Distrik Subdistrict | Jumlah Karang Taruna Number Of Youths Association | Anggota / Members | |
|------------------------|---|-------------------|---------------------|
| | | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 Uwapa | 6 | 236 | 21 |
| 2 Menou | 4 | 83 | 9 |
| 3 Dipa | 5 | 109 | 5 |
| 4 Yaur | 4 | 87 | 9 |
| 5 Teluk Umar | 4 | 82 | 6 |
| 6 Wanggar | 5 | 123 | 34 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 5 | 132 | 76 |
| 8 Nabire | 15 | 496 | 237 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | 4 | 133 | 33 |
| 10 Napan | 4 | 88 | 20 |
| 11 Makimi | 6 | 132 | 31 |
| 12 Wapoga | 4 | 83 | 4 |
| 13 Moora | 4 | 87 | 23 |
| 14 Siriwo | 4 | 89 | 4 |
| 15 Yaro | 6 | 127 | 26 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | |
| 2018 | 80 | 2 087 | 541 |
| 2017 | 80 | 1 932 | 515 |
| 2016 | 47 | 1 177 | 389 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesejahteraan Sosial Kabupaten Nabire
Source : Social Prosperity Service of Nabire Regency

Tabel 4.5.6
Table

Banyaknya Karang Taruna menurut Tingkat Perkembangan dan Distrik di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018
Number of Youths Association by Growth and Subdistrict in Nabire Regency, 2018

| Distrik Subdistrict | Tumbuh Grow | Berkembang Expansion | Maju Improvent | Percontohan Nominee | Jumlah Total |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 Uwapa | 6 | - | - | - | 6 |
| 2 Menou | 4 | - | - | - | 4 |
| 3 Dipa | 5 | - | - | - | 5 |
| 4 Yaur | 4 | - | - | - | 4 |
| 5 Teluk Umar | 4 | - | - | - | 4 |
| 6 Wanggar | - | 5 | - | - | 5 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | - | 5 | - | - | 5 |
| 8 Nabire | - | 14 | 1 | - | 15 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | - | 3 | 1 | - | 4 |
| 10 Napan | - | 4 | - | - | 4 |
| 11 Makimi | 2 | 4 | - | - | 6 |
| 12 Wapoga | 4 | - | - | - | 4 |
| 13 Moora | 4 | - | - | - | 4 |
| 14 Siriwo | 4 | - | - | - | 4 |
| 15 Yaro | 6 | - | - | - | 6 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | | |
| 2018 | 43 | 35 | 2 | - | 80 |
| 2017 | 80 | 70 | 4 | - | 154 |
| 2016 | 9 | 37 | 1 | - | 47 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesejahteraan Sosial Kabupaten Nabire

Source : Social Prosperity Service of Nabire Regency

*Terjadi pengurangan jumlah Karang Taruna karena banyak yang sudah tidak aktif

*There was a reduction in the number of Youth Association because many were no longer active

Tabel 4.5.7
Table
Banyaknya Peserta “BPJS Kesehatan” di Kabupaten Nabire Menurut Jenis Pekerjaan, 2018
Number of Participants the “BPJS Kesehatan” in Nabire Regency by Occupation, 2018

| Jenis Pekerjaan <i>Type of Occupation</i> | | Jumlah Peserta (termasuk anggota keluarga) |
|--|-----------------------------|---|
| (1) | | (2) |
| 1 | PBI APBN | 125 701 |
| 2 | PBI APBD | 9 204 |
| 3 | TNI/POLRI | 1 621 |
| 4 | PNS | 16 415 |
| 5 | PEJABAT NEGARA | 87 |
| 6 | PEGAWAI PEMERINTAH NON PNS | 95 |
| 7 | BUMN | - |
| 8 | BUMD | - |
| 9 | PEGAWAI SWASTA | 4 022 |
| 10 | PEKERJA BUKAN PENERIMA UPAH | 9 218 |
| 11 | PEMBERI KERJA | 49 |
| 12 | PENERIMA PENSUN | 1 706 |
| 13 | VETERAN | 107 |
| 14 | PERINTIS KEMERDEKAAN | 17 |
| Jumlah/Total | | |
| 2018 | | 173 349 |
| 2017 | | 173 349 |

Sumber : BPJS Kesehatan Cabang Nabire

Source : BPJS Kesehatan Branch of Nabire

Tabel 4.5.8
Table

Banyaknya Surat Izin Mengemudi (SIM) yang Dikeluarkan menurut Jenis SIM pada Polres Nabire, 2012 –2018
Number of Driving Licences Given and Lost/Out of Order Classified by Special Driving in Resort Police of Nabire 2012–2018

| Tahun Years | Surat Izin Mengemudi (SIM)* | | | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|----------------|-----------------------------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|-------|-----------------|
| | A | | B1 | | B2 | | C | |
| | Umum | Biasa | Umum | Biasa | Umum | Biasa | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 2012 | 196 | 933 | 247 | 98 | 30 | 7 | 4 147 | 5 658 |
| 2013 | 225 | 1 453 | 282 | 141 | 36 | 10 | 4 563 | 6 410 |
| 2014 | 201 | 1 412 | 243 | 185 | 33 | 2 | 4 325 | 6 401 |
| 2015 | 170 | 1 158 | 243 | 269 | 39 | 5 | 3 944 | 5737 |
| 2016 | 207 | 1 689 | 310 | 204 | 74 | 11 | 6 119 | 8 614 |
| 2017 | 212 | 1 830 | 319 | 247 | 85 | 19 | 6 229 | 8 941 |
| 2018 | 167 | 1 640 | 278 | 268 | 60 | 7 | 4 969 | 7 389 |

Sumber : Polres Nabire

*) Termasuk penerbitan SIM perpanjangan dan peningkatan

Source : Resort Police of Nabire

*) License update and upgrade included

Tabel 4.5.9 Jumlah Kecelakaan Lalu Lintas Korban dan Kerugian yang Masuk pada Polres Nabire, 2012 – 2018
Table *Number of Traffic Accident Victim and Material Loss Which Reported in Resort Police of Nabire, 2012– 2018*

| Tahun Years | Jumlah Kecelakaan Number of Accidents | Jumlah Korban/ Number Of Victim | | | Kerugian Material Material Loss (Rp) |
|----------------|--|------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| | | Mati Dead | Luka Berat Badly Injure | Luka Ringan Lightly Injure | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 2012 | 28 | 30 | 8 | 10 | 41 900 000 |
| 2013 | 163 | 30 | 5 | 9 | 281 700 000 |
| 2014 | 183 | 42 | 5 | 21 | 512 200 000 |
| 2015 | 311 | 47 | 68 | 384 | 1 611 550 000 |
| 2016 | 254 | 35 | 60 | 235 | 1 562 255 000 |
| 2017 | 127 | 45 | 35 | 68 | 407 300 000 |
| 2018 | 88 | 45 | 52 | 35 | 236 500 000 |

Sumber : Polres Nabire
 Source : Resort Police of Nabire

Tabel 4.5.10
Table

**Jumlah Kecelakaan Pelanggaran dan Denda yang Masuk pada
Polres Nabire, 2012–2018**
**Number of Accidents Offences and Fines Which Reported in
Resort Police of Nabire, 2012 – 2018**

| Tahun Years | Jumlah Kecelakaan Number of Accidents | Pelanggaran / Offences | |
|----------------|--|--|------------------------|
| | | Jumlah Pelanggaran Number of Offences | Denda Fines (Rp) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 2012 | 28 | 1 770 | 145 785 000 |
| 2013 | 163 | 2 070 | 207 400 000 |
| 2014 | 183 | 2 552 | 234 490 000 |
| 2015 | 633 | 311 | 221 130 000 |
| 2016 | 254 | 3 035 | 208 340 000 |
| 2017 | 127 | 1 812 | 177 922 000 |
| 2018 | 88 | 2 318 | 155 103 000 |

Sumber : Polres Nabire
Source : Resort Police of Nabire

Tabel 4.5.11
Table

Banyaknya Narapidana di Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Nabire menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Umur, 2013 – 2018
Number of Prisoners by Age and Sex, 2013 – 2018

| Tahun/ Year | Dewasa <i>Mature</i> | | Anak <i>Kid</i> | | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> |
|-------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 2013 | 126 | 8 | - | - | 134 |
| 2014 | 131 | 6 | 4 | - | 141 |
| 2015 | 132 | 7 | 5 | - | 144 |
| 2016 | 141 | 10 | 5 | - | 156 |
| 2017 | 128 | 12 | 4 | - | 144 |
| 2018 | 174 | 14 | 3 | - | 191 |

Sumber : Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Kabupaten Nabire

Source : Correctional Facility of Nabire Regency

Tabel 4.5.12 Banyaknya Narapidana di Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Nabire menurut Jenis Tindak Pidana, 2013 – 2018
Table *Number of Prisoners by Sex and Type of Punishment 2013– 2018*

| Tahun Years | Jenis Tindak Pidana / Type of Punishment | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|----------------|--|----------------|----------|-------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| | Pidana Mati | Pidana Penjara | Kurungan | Denda | Pidana Tambahan Lainnya | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 2013 | - | 134 | - | - | - | 134 |
| 2014 | - | - | 139 | 2 | - | 141 |
| 2015 | - | 144 | - | - | - | 144 |
| 2016 | - | 156 | - | - | - | 156 |
| 2017 | - | 144 | - | 4 | - | 144 |
| 2018 | - | 191 | -- | - | - | 191 |

Sumber : Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Kabupaten Nabire
 Source : Correctional Facility of Nabire Regency

Tabel 4.5.13 Banyaknya Narapidana di Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Nabire menurut Umur dan Jenis Tindak Kejahatan, 2018
Table *Number of Prisoners by Age and Type of Crime, 2018*

| Jenis Kejahatan <i>Crime</i> | Pasal KUHP/ UU | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| | | Dewasa <i>Adult</i> | Anak <i>Kid</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Politik/ Makar | 104-129 | - | - | - |
| Thd Kepala Negara | 130-139 | - | - | - |
| Kesusilaan | 281-297 | - | - | - |
| Perjudian | 303 | 4 | - | 4 |
| Penculikan | 324-336 | - | - | - |
| Pembunuhan | 338-350 | 16 | - | 16 |
| Penyaniayaan | 351-356 | 14 | 2 | 16 |
| Pencurian | 362-364 | 26 | 1 | 27 |
| Perampokan | 365 | - | - | - |
| Pemerasan/Mengancam | 368-369 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Penggelapan | 372-375 | 2 | - | 2 |
| Penipuan | 378-395 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Merusak Barang | 406-410 | - | - | - |
| Perzinaan | 284 | - | - | - |
| Desersi | | 1 | - | 1 |
| Kelalaian | 359 | - | - | - |
| Narkotika | UU NO,9/76 | 42 | - | - |
| Korupsi | UU NO,3/71 | 6 | - | - |
| Penadahan | 480-481 | - | - | - |
| KDRT | | - | - | - |
| Pengerusakan barang | 410 | - | - | - |
| Perlindungan Anak | UUNO,23/2002 | 49 | - | 49 |
| Perbankan | UUNO,10/1998 | - | - | - |
| Illegal logging | UUNo,41/1999 | - | - | - |
| UU Darurat No, 12 Th, 1951 | UUNo,12/1951 | - | - | - |
| LAKA LANTAS | 310-359 | 5 | - | 5 |
| Kesehatan | UUNo,36/2009 | - | - | - |
| Mengedarkan Uang Palsu | | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | | 167 | 3 | 122 |

Sumber : Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Kabupaten Nabire
Source : *Correctional Facility of Nabire Regency*

SOCIAL

Tabel 4.5.14 Banyaknya Siaran Hiburan RRI Nabire Tahun 2018
Table *Number of RRI Entertainment Broadcast of Nabire, 2018*

| Jenis Kejahatan <i>Crime</i> | Bulan/ <i>Month</i> | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|-----|-------|-------|-----|------|
| | Jan | Feb | Maret | April | Mei | Juni |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Musik Indonesia <i>Indonesian Music</i> | 124 | 106 | 124 | 120 | 124 | 120 |
| Musik Ringan <i>Light Music</i> | 144 | 132 | 144 | 140 | 144 | 140 |
| Musik Asing <i>Foreign Music</i> | 16 | 14 | 16 | 14 | 16 | 14 |
| Musik Anak-anak <i>Childrens Music</i> | 12 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 10 |
| Musik Daerah <i>Country Music</i> | 48 | 46 | 48 | 46 | 48 | 46 |
| Pilihan Pendengar <i>Listening Selection</i> | | | | | | |
| - Terminal/PILPEN | 54 | 48 | 54 | 50 | 54 | 50 |
| - Ucapan Bahagia | 31 | 28 | 31 | 30 | 31 | 30 |
| Ringkasan Minggu Pagi <i>Sunday Morning Gift</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hiburan Lainnya <i>Others Entertainment</i> | 125 | 118 | 125 | 120 | 125 | 120 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 554 | 502 | 554 | 530 | 554 | 530 |

Sumber : RRI Nabire
 Source : RRI of Nabire

Tabel 4.5.14 Lanjutan/Continued
Table

| Jenis Kejahatan <i>Crime</i> | Bulan/ Month | | | | | |
|--|--------------|-------|------|-----|-----|-----|
| | Juli | Agust | Sept | Okt | Nov | Des |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Musik Indonesia <i>Indonesian Music</i> | 124 | 124 | 120 | 124 | 120 | 124 |
| Musik Ringan <i>Light Music</i> | 144 | 144 | 140 | 144 | 140 | 144 |
| Musik Asing <i>Foreign Music</i> | 16 | 16 | 14 | 16 | 14 | 16 |
| Musik Anak-anak <i>Childrens Music</i> | 12 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 12 |
| Musik Daerah <i>Country Music</i> | 48 | 48 | 46 | 48 | 46 | 48 |
| Pilihan Pendengar <i>Listening Selection</i> | | | | | | |
| - Terminal/PILPEN | 54 | 54 | 50 | 54 | 50 | 54 |
| - Ucapan Bahagia | 31 | 31 | 30 | 31 | 30 | 31 |
| Ringkasan Minggu Pagi <i>Sunday Morning Gift</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hiburan Lainnya <i>Others Entertainment</i> | 125 | 125 | 120 | 125 | 120 | 125 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 554 | 554 | 530 | 554 | 530 | 554 |

Sumber : RRI Nabire
Source : RRI of Nabire

Tabel 4.5.15
Table **Banyaknya Penerangan Umum Siaran RRI Nabire Menurut Macam Siaran Perbulan Tahun 2018**
General Information of Nabire RRI Broadcasting by Kind of Broadcasting Every Month 2018

| Siaran <i>Broadcast</i> | Bulan/ <i>Month</i> | | | | | |
|--|---------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | Jan | Feb | Maret | April | Mei | Juni |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Ruang Tanya Jawab Questions Answers | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Siaran Pedesaan | | | | | | |
| - Siaran Pedesaan | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| - Siaran Pedesaan bhs Ekari/Jawa | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| Radiogram | | | | | | |
| - Pengumuman | 124 | 118 | 124 | 120 | 124 | 120 |
| - Pemberitahuan | | | | | | |
| - Berita Panggilan | | | | | | |
| Siaran TNI/POLRI | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Obrolan/Talks | 32 | 28 | 30 | 30 | 32 | 30 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 184 | 174 | 182 | 178 | 184 | 178 |

Sumber : RRI Nabire
Source : RRI of Nabire

Tabel 4.5.15 Lanjutan/Continued
Table

| Jenis Kejahatan <i>Crime</i> | Bulan/ <i>Month</i> | | | | | |
|--|---------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | Juli | Agust | Sept | Okt | Nov | Des |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Ruang Tanya Jawab Questions Answers | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Siaran Pedesaan | | | | | | |
| - Siaran Pedesaan | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| - Siaran Pedesaan bhs Ekari/Jawa | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| Radiogram | 124 | 120 | 124 | 120 | 124 | 120 |
| - Pengumuman | | | | | | |
| - Pemberitahuan | | | | | | |
| - Berita Panggilan | | | | | | |
| Siaran TNI/POLRI | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Obrolan/Talks | 32 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 30 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 184 | 178 | 183 | 180 | 185 | 178 |

Sumber : RRI Nabire

Source : RRI of Nabire

Produksi Tanaman Bahan Makanan menurut Jenis Makanan (Ton), 2018

Production of food Crops by Type of Crops (Ton), 2017



Padi
Paddy

12 906,07

Ubi Kayu
Cassava



2 318,48



Jagung
Maize

4 979,84

Ubi Jalar
Sweet Potato



2 087,28



43,53

Kacang Hijau
Green Beans

211,08

Kacang Tanah
Peanuts



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. **Lahan sawah** adalah lahan pertanian yang berpetak-petak dan dibatasi oleh pematang (galangan), saluran untuk menahan/ menyalurkan air, yang biasanya ditanami padi sawah tanpa memandang dari mana diperoleh atau status lahan tersebut. Lahan yang dimaksud termasuk lahan yang terdaftar di Pajak Bumi Bangunan, luran Pembangunan Daerah, lahan bengkok, lahan serobotan, lahan rawa yang ditanami padi dan lahan bekas tanaman tahunan yang telah dijadikan sawah, baik yang ditanami padi, palawija atau tanaman semusim lainnya.
2. **Tegal/Kebun** adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan kering) yang ditanami tanaman semusim atau tahunan dan terpisah dengan halaman sekitar rumah serta penggunaannya tidak berpindah pindah.
3. **Ladang/Huma** adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan kering) yang biasanya ditanami tanaman semusim dan penggunaannya hanya semusim

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. **Wetland** is agricultural land that separated by small dykes to resist water, where the main crop is usually wetland paddy without considering where it is got from or the status of the land. It includes the land that is registered at land income tax office, regional development contribution, 'bengkok' land, illegal ownership, swamps for rice cultivation, and annual crop land mark that has been used as rice field, which are both planted with paddy, secondary crops or the other seasonal crops.
2. **Dry field/Garden** is an dryland (unirrigated land) which is planted with seasonal or annual crops and separately from the yard around the house without shifting
3. **Unirrigated agricultural field /Shifting cultivation land** is dryland (unirrigated land) that usually is cultivated for seasonal crops and utilized only for one or two seasons,

AGRICULTURE

atau dua musim, kemudian akan ditinggalkan bila sudah tidak subur lagi (berpindah-pindah). Kemungkinan lahan ini beberapa tahun kemudian akan dikerjakan kembali jika sudah subur.

4. **Lahan yang sementara tidak diusahakan** adalah lahan yang biasanya diusahakan tetapi untuk sementara (lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun tetapi kurang dari atau sama dengan 2 (dua) tahun) tidak diusahakan, termasuk lahan sawah yang tidak diusahakan selama lebih dari 2 (dua) tahun.
5. Data pokok tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan adalah luas panen dan produktivitas (hasil per hektar). Produksi tanaman pangan merupakan hasil perkalian antara luas panen dengan produktivitas. Pengumpulan data luas panen dilakukan setiap bulan dengan pendekatan area kecamatan di seluruh wilayah Indonesia. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan melalui pengukuran langsung pada plot ubinan berukuran $2\frac{1}{2}$ m x $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan setiap subround (empat bulanan) pada waktu panen petani.

then it will be left when it is not fertile (shifting). Maybe, this land will be used again in a few years if it has been fertile.

4. *Temporarily unused land is land that is regularly used but temporarily (more than a year but less or equal than two years) is unused, it includes wetland that is not cultivated more than two years.*
5. *The main food crops data collected consists of harvested area and productivity (yield per hectare). Food crops production is generated by harvested area multiplied by productivity. The harvested area data is collected every month using sub district area approach in all sub district in Indonesia. The productivity data collection is conducted by a direct measurement in $2\frac{1}{2}$ m x $2\frac{1}{2}$ m crop cutting plot. The productivity measurement is conducted in every subround (four monthly) at the time when farmers are harvesting their crops.*

6. Data produksi padi dan palawija yang disajikan adalah dalam kualitas: gabah kering giling (padi), pipilan kering (jagung), biji kering (kedelai dan kacang tanah), dan umbi basah (ubi kayu dan ubi jalar).
6. *Production of paddy and secondary crops data are presented in the form of: dry unhusked rice (paddy), dry loose maize (maize), dry shells crops (soybeans and peanuts), and fresh roots (cassava and sweet potatoes).*
7. **Tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan semusim**
Tanaman sayuran semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun, bunga, buah, dan umbinya, yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun.
Tanaman buah-buahan semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah, berumur kurang dari satu tahun, tidak berbentuk pohon/rumpun tetapi menjalar dan berbatang lunak.
7. ***Seasonal vegetable and fruit plants***
Seasonal vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of leaf, flower, fruit, and root with the age of less than one year.
Seasonal fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of fruits. These plants are creeps with the age of less than one year.
8. **Tanaman buah-buahan dan sayuran tahunan**
Tanaman buah-buahan tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah dan merupakan tanaman tahunan.
8. ***Annual fruit and vegetable plants***
Annual fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of plant in the form of fruit and more than one year of age.

AGRICULTURE

Tanaman sayuran tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun dan atau buah yang berumur lebih dari satu tahun.

***Annual vegetable plants** are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of vegetable and more than one year of age.*

9. **Tanaman bio-farmaka** adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat untuk obat-obatan, kosmetik, dan kesehatan yang dikonsumsi atau digunakan dari bagian-bagian tanaman seperti daun, batang, buah, umbi (rimpang) ataupun akar.

9. ***Medicinal plants** are plants which are useful for medicine. It is consumed from part of the plant such as leaf, flower, fruit, tuber, and root.*

10. **Tanaman hias** adalah tanaman yang mempunyai nilai keindahan baik bentuk, warna daun, tajuk maupun bunganya, sering digunakan untuk penghias pekarangan dan lain sebagainya.

10. ***Ornamental plants** are plants which have a beauty value, either in shape, colour of leaf or crown of flower, and they are often used as a yard decorator.*

11. **Luas panen tanaman hortikultura** adalah luas tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka, dan tanaman hias yang diambil hasilnya/dipanen pada periode pelaporan.

11. ***Harvested area of horticulture** is area which vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant of crop harvested during the period of report.*

12. **Luas panen untuk tanaman sayuran** adalah luas tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar dan luas tanaman yang dipanen

12. ***Harvested area of vegetables** is area of entirely plant harvested/demolished and plant harvested*

berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis.

Tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/ habis/dibongkar adalah tanaman yang sehabis panen langsung dibongkar/dicabut, terdiri dari bawang merah, bawang putih, bawang daun, kentang, kol/kubis, kembang kol, petsai/sawi, wortel, lobak, dan kacang merah.

Tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis adalah tanaman yang pemanenannya lebih dari satu kali dan biasanya dibongkar apabila panen terakhir sudah tidak memadai lagi, terdiri dari: kacang panjang, cabe besar, cabe rawit, jamur, tomat, terung, buncis, ketimun, labu siam, kangkung, bayam, melon, semangka, dan blewah.

13. **Produksi hortikultura** adalah hasil menurut bentuk produk dari setiap tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka dan tanaman hias yang diambil berdasarkan luas yang dipanen/tanaman yang menghasilkan pada bulan/triwulan laporan.

severaltimes/undemolished.

Entirely plants harvested/ demolished are plants usually harvested once and demolished to be substituted by other plants, consisting of: shallots, garlic, leeks, potato, cabbage, cauli flower, mustard green, carrots, chinese radish, and red kidney beans.

Plants harvested several times/ undemolished are plants usually harvested more than once and demolished in the case that the last harvest was economically not profitable. They consist of : yard long beans, chili, small chili, mushroom, tomatoes, egg plant, french beans, cucumber, pumpkin/chajota, swamp cabbage, spinach, melon, watermelon, and blewah .

13. ***Horticulture production*** is the standard production quantity form of vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant based on harvested area/the number of production plants reported monthly/quarterly.

AGRICULTURE

14. **Data perkebunan besar** dikumpulkan oleh BPS setiap bulan secara lengkap (sensus bulanan) dengan sistem surat pos. Khusus untuk tanaman kelapa, cengkeh, dan kapok, datanya diperoleh dari Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan. Data perkebunan rakyat juga diperoleh dari Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan.
15. **Penghitungan luas tanaman perkebunan besar** adalah pada keadaan akhir tahun dan tidak termasuk yang luasnya kurang dari 5 hektar.
16. **Bentuk produksi perkebunan** adalah; karet kering (karet), daun kering (teh dan tembakau), biji kering (kopi dan coklat), kulit kering (kayu manis dan kina), serat kering (rami), bunga kering (cengkeh), refined sugar (tebu dari perkebunan besar), gula mangkok (tebu dari perkebunan rakyat), ekivalen kopra (kopra), biji dan bunga (pala) serta minyak daun (sereh).
17. **Persediaan akhir tahun produksi perkebunan besar** bukan merupakan cadangan penyangga (buffer stock).
14. *Data on estates are collected by the BPS every month on complete basis through a mailing system. Data on coconut, clove, and kapok, as well as on smallholder plantation, are acquired from the Directorate General of Estates.*
15. *Planted areas of estates refer to condition at the end of the year, and exclude areas less than 5 hectares.*
16. *Production of estates crops are follows: dry rubber (rubber); dry leaves (tea and tobacco); dry beans (coffee and cocoa); dry bark (cassia vera and cinchona); dry fibre (rosella); dry flowers/buds (cloves); refined sugar (sugar cane from estate); cup sugar (sugar cane from smallholders); copra (copra); seeds and buds (nutmeg); and leaf oil (citronella).*
17. *The production availability of estates at the end of year is not the buffer stock.*

18. **Data Statistik Kehutanan** sebagian besar merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Kementerian Kehutanan.
18. **Most of forestry statistics** are secondary data obtained from the Ministry of Forestry.
19. **Kawasan hutan** adalah wilayah tertentu yang berupa hutan, yang ditunjuk dan atau ditetapkan oleh pemerintah untuk dipertahankan keberadaannya sebagai hutan tetap. Hal ini untuk menjamin kepastian hukum mengenai status kawasan hutan, letak batas dan luas suatu wilayah tertentu yang sudah ditunjuk menjadi kawasan hutan tetap.
19. **Forest Area** is a specific territory of forest ecosystem determined and or decided by the government as a permanent forest. Such decision is important to maintain the size of forest area and to ensure its legitimation and boundary demarcation of permanent forest.
20. **Kawasan hutan Indonesia** ditetapkan oleh Menteri Kehutanan dalam bentuk Surat Keputusan Menteri Kehutanan tentang Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan dan Perairan Provinsi. Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan ini disusun berdasarkan hasil pemaduserasian antara Rencana Tata Ruang Wilayah Provinsi (RTRWP) dengan Tata Guna Hutan Kesepakatan (TGHK).
20. **Indonesian forest area** is determined by the Minister of Forestry in the format of Ministerial Decree on the Designation of Provincial Forest Area and Inland Water, Coastal and Marine Ecosystem. The designation of Forest Area is formulated based on integrated and harmonized of Provincial Spatial Planning (RTRWP) and Forest Land Use by Concensus (TGHK).
21. **Penunjukan kawasan hutan** mencakup pula kawasan perairan yang menjadi bagian dari Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA) dan Kawasan
21. **The designation of forest area** in some cases also cover inland water, coastal and marine ecosystem that may become part of Sanctuary

AGRICULTURE

Pelestarian Alam (KPA).

22. **Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA)** adalah kawasan dengan ciri khas tertentu, baik di darat maupun di perairan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok sebagai kawasan pengawetan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya, yang juga berfungsi sebagai wilayah sistem penyangga kehidupan.

23. **Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA)** adalah kawasan dengan ciri khas tertentu, baik di darat maupun di perairan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok perlindungan sistem penyangga kehidupan, pengawetan keanekaragaman jenis tumbuhan dan satwa, serta pemanfaatan secara lestari sumber daya alam hayati dan ekosistemnya.

24. Berdasarkan Undang-Undang No. 41 Tahun 1999 tentang Kehutanan, kawasan hutan dibagi ke dalam kelompok Hutan Konservasi, Hutan Lindung, dan Hutan Produksi.

25. **Hutan Konservasi** adalah kawasan hutan dengan ciri khas tertentu, yang mempunyai fungsi pokok pengawetan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta

Reserve Area (KSA) and Nature Conservation Area (KPA).

22. **A Sanctuary Reserve Area** is a specific terrestrial or aquatic area having specific criteria for preserving biodiversity plant and animal as well as ecosystem, which also serve as life support system.

23. **A Nature Conservation area** is a specific terrestrial or aquatic area whose main function is to serve life support system and preserve diversity of plant and animal species, as well as to provide a sustainable utilization of living resources and their ecosystems.

24. In accordance to the Act on Forestry No. 41/1999, forest area is categorized as Conservation Forest, Protection Forest and Production Forest.

25. **Conservation Forest** is a forest area having specific characteristic established for the purposes of conservation of animal and plant species as well as their ecosystem.

ekosistemnya.

26. **Hutan Lindung** adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok sebagai perlindungan sistem penyangga kehidupan untuk mengatur tata air, mencegah banjir, mengendalikan erosi, mencegah intrusi air laut, dan memelihara kesuburan tanah.
26. **Protection Forest** is a forest area designated to serve life support system, maintain hydrological system, prevent of flood, erotion control, seawater intrusion, and maintain soil fertility.
27. **Hutan Produksi** adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok memproduksi hasil hutan. Hutan produksi terdiri dari Hutan Produksi Tetap (HP), Hutan Produksi Terbatas (HPT), dan Hutan Produksi yang dapat dikonversi.
27. **Production Forest** is a forest area designated mainly to promote sustainable forest production. Production forest is classified as permanent production forest, limited production forest, and convertible production forest.
28. **Hutan Konservasi** terdiri dari: Kawasan suaka alam berupa Cagar Alam (CA) dan Suaka Margasatwa (SM); kawasan pelestarian alam berupa Taman Nasional (TN), Taman Hutan Raya (THR), dan Taman Wisata Alam (TWA); Taman Buru (TB). Taman Buru adalah kawasan hutan yang ditetapkan sebagai tempat wisata berburu.
28. **Conservation Forest** is divided into: Sanctuary Reserve area consists of Strict Nature Reserve and Wildlife Sanctuary. Nature conservation area consists of National Park (TN), Grand Forest Park (THR), and Nature Recreation Park (TWA); Game Hunting Park (TB). Game Hunting Park is forest area devoted for game hunting recreation.
29. Penetapan lahan kritis mengacu pada lahan yang telah sangat rusak karena kehilangan penutupan
29. **Critical land** refers to a piece of land severely damaged due to lost of its vegetation cover so that its

AGRICULTURE

vegetasinya, sehingga kehilangan atau berkurang fungsinya sebagai penahan air, pengendali erosi, siklus hara, pengatur iklim mikro, dan retensi karbon. Berdasarkan kondisi vegetasinya, kondisi lahan dapat diklasifikasikan sebagai: sangat kritis, kritis, agak kritis, potensial kritis, dan kondisi normal.

30. **Reboisasi atau rehabilitasi hutan** bertujuan untuk menghutankan kembali kawasan hutan yang kritis di wilayah daerah aliran sungai (DAS) yang dilaksanakan bersama masyarakat secara partisipatif.

31. **Pemanfaatan hasil hutan kayu** adalah segala bentuk usaha yang memanfaatkan dan mengusahakan hasil hutan kayu dengan tidak merusak lingkungan dan tidak mengurangi fungsi pokok hutan. Kegiatan ini hanya dapat dilaksanakan pada areal hutan yang memiliki potensi untuk dilakukan kegiatan pemanfaatan hasil hutan kayu dan dapat dilaksanakan setelah diperoleh izin usaha.

functions as water retention, erosion control, nutrient cycling, micro climate regulator and carbon retention are completely depleted. Based upon its vegetation condition, the land could be classified as : very critical, critical, slight critical, potential critical, and normal condition.

30. **Reforestation or forest rehabilitation** is intended to rehabilitate the critical land inside forest area or watershed to improve their ecological and hydrological functions. The activities were conducted with active participation of local communities who live nearby the target area.

31. **Commercial utilization of timber as forest product** is activities to utilize timber without destructing the environment and undermining the main functions of the forest area. Those activities could only be executed in forest area with high commercial timber value with license.

32. **Izin Usaha Pemanfaatan Hasil Hutan Kayu (IUPHHK)** pada hutan alam adalah izin untuk memanfaatkan hutan produksi yang kegiatannya terdiri dari pemanenan atau penebangan, penanaman, pemeliharaan, pengamanan, pengolahan, dan pemasaran hasil hutan kayu. IUPHHK dapat diberikan kepada perorangan, koperasi, badan usaha swasta, dan BUMN/BUMD.
32. *The license to commercially utilize timber in natural forest is license to utilize production forest for which the activities consist of harvesting or felling, planting, tending, protecting, processing, and marketing. The license could be granted to individuals, cooperatives, private companies, state-owned enterprises/local government-owned enterprises.*
33. **Produksi hasil hutan utama** yang dihasilkan dari hutan adalah kayu bulat. Produksi kayu bulat ini dihasilkan dari hutan alam melalui kegiatan perusahaan Hak Pengusahaan Hutan (HPH/IUPHHK), kegiatan ijin pemanfaatan kayu (IPK) dalam rangka pembukaan wilayah hutan, pembangunan Hutan Tanaman Industri (HTI), serta kegiatan hutan rakyat.
33. *The main product of commercial forest operation is log. The log is harvested from various sources such as natural forest granted to concessionaires (IUPHHK/HPH), land clearing activities (IPK), industrial forest plantation (HTI) and community forest.*
34. **Kayu Gergajian** merupakan kayu hasil konversi kayu bulat dengan menggunakan mesin gergaji, mempunyai bentuk yang teratur dengan sisi-sisi sejajar dan sudut-sudutnya siku dengan ketebalan tidak lebih dari 6 cm dan kadar air tidak lebih dari 18 persen. Kayu
34. *Sawn Timber Constitutes a sawmill product derived from logs as raw material. The product is characterized with regular forms having parallel sides at right angle to each other, thickness not more than 6 cm and moisture content not to exceed 18 percent. Sawn timber*

AGRICULTURE

gergajian yang diolah langsung dari kayu bulat, wajib didukung dengan dokumen yang sah.

35. **Kayu Lapis** adalah panel kayu yang tersusun dari lapisan veneer dibagian luarnya, sedangkan dibagian intinya (core) bisa berupa veneer atau material lain, diikat dengan lem kemudian di-pres (ditekan) sedemikian rupa sehingga menjadi panel yang kuat. Termasuk dalam artian ini adalah kayu lapis yang dilapisi lagi dengan material lain.

36. **Data populasi ternak** bersumber dari Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan dan Kesehatan Hewan Kementerian Pertanian, sedangkan jumlah pemotongan ternak merupakan hasil Survei Laporan Pemotongan Ternak. Pengumpulan data pemotongan ternak dilakukan secara lengkap setiap triwulan di seluruh Rumah Potong Hewan (RPH) dan Tempat Pemotongan Hewan (TPH) yang ada di Indonesia. Pada tahun 2013 jumlah Dokumen RPH/TPH hasil pencacahan yang diolah sebanyak 4.033.

produced directly from logs must be certified by a legal document.

35. **Plywood** is wood panel consisting of layers pressed together in between veneers; the core may be veneer or some other material, bound together with glue and pressed tightly together to make a strong panel. Included to this definition is plywood covered with other materials.

36. **Data of domestic livestock population** are obtain from the Directorate General of Livestock and Animal Health Service, while data on the number of animals slaughtered are based on the quarterly survey conducted by BPS. This survey is a complete enumeration on all slaughterhouses and abattoirs in Indonesia. There are 4.033 covered in 2013.

37. **Data statistik perikanan** merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Direktorat Jenderal Perikanan Tangkap dan Direktorat Jenderal Budidaya. Statistik perikanan dibedakan atas data Perikanan Tangkap dan Perikanan Budidaya. Perikanan Tangkap diklasifikasikan atas penangkapan ikan di laut dan penangkapan ikan di perairan umum. Perikanan Budidaya diklasifikasikan atas jenis budidaya yaitu budidaya laut, tambak, kolam, karamba, jaring apung, dan sawah.
37. ***Fishery Statistics** are secondary data obtained from the Directorate General of Capture Fisheries and Directorate General of Aquaculture. Fishery statistics are categorized into capture fisheries and aquaculture. Capture fisheries are further classified into marine capture fisheries and inland open water capture fisheries. Aquaculture are further classified into several types of culture: marine culture, brackish water pond, fresh water pond, cage, floating net, and fish breeding in paddy fields.*
38. **Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap** adalah rumah tangga yang melakukan kegiatan penangkapan ikan/binatang air lainnya/tanaman air dengan tujuan sebagian/seluruh hasilnya untuk dijual.
38. ***A capture fishery household** is a household conducting activities in catching fishes/other aquatic animals/aquatic plants, for which the products are wholly or partly to be sold.*
39. **Rumah Tangga Perikanan Budidaya** adalah rumah tangga yang melakukan kegiatan budidaya ikan/binatang air lainnya/tanaman air dengan tujuan sebagian/seluruh hasilnya untuk dijual.
39. ***An aquaculture fishery household** is a household conducting activities in culturing fishes/other aquatic animals/aquatic plants, for which the products are wholly or partly to be sold. different types of parameters.*

AGRICULTURE

ULASAN/DESCRIPTION

5.1 Tanaman Pangan

Tanaman pangan meliputi komoditi padi, palawija dan hortikultura. Tanaman palawija terdiri dari komoditi jagung, ubi kayu, ubi jalar, kacang tanah, kacang kedelai dan kacang hijau. Sedangkan hortikultura terdiri dari komoditi sayur-sayuran, buah-buahan serta tanaman hias.

Pada tahun 2018, produksi padi tercatat sebesar 12.906,07 ton. Produksi palawija di Kabupaten Nabire didominasi oleh jagung sebesar 4.979,84 ton, kemudian ubi jalar sebesar 2.087,28 ton dan ubi kayu sebesar 2.318,48 ton.

5.2 Hortikultura

Lima besar produksi buah-buahan lokal di kabupaten Nabire meliputi jeruk sebanyak 23.453,30 ton, semangka 3.508,62 ton, melon 1.890,00 ton, pisang 176,70 ton, dan mangga 64,80 ton. Sedangkan lima besar tanaman sayuran yang paling besar jumlah produksinya adalah tomat 2.424,20 ton, petsai/sawi 1.546,25 ton, kangkung 1.137,30 ton, kacang panjang 1.078,65 ton, dan ketimun 784,35 ton.

5.3 Tanaman Perkebunan

Luas areal tanaman perkebunan pada tahun 2017 sebesar 3.618,25 ha

5.1 Food Crops

Commodity of food crops consist of paddy, palawija and horticulture. Palawija commodities consist of corn, cassava, sweet potatoes, peanuts, soybeans and green beans. While horticultural commodities consist of vegetables, fruits and ornamental plants

In 2018, paddy production was recorded at 12,906.57 tons. In Nabire Regency, palawija production was dominated by corn which reached 4,979.84 tons, then sweet potato 2,087.28 tons and then cassava 2,318.48 tons.

5.2 Horticulture

Five major local fruits production in Nabire Regency includes 24,453.30 tons of citrus, 3,508.62 tons of watermelon, 1.890,00 tons of melon, 176.70 tons of banana and 64.80 tons of mango. While the five largest vegetable crops are 2,424.20 tons tomatoes, 1,546.25 tons of petsai/mustard, 1,137.30 tons of kangkungs, 1,078.65 tons of beans and 784.35 tons of cucumber.

5.3 Estate Crops

Total area of plantation crops in 2017 is 3.618,25 ha with the production

dengan produksi tanaman perkebunan sebesar 1.836 ton.

Luas tanam terluas pada subsektor perkebunan rakyat adalah tanaman kakao yaitu 1477,40 ha dengan produktifitas 402 ton.

5.5 Peternakan

Jenis ternak besar yang ada di kabupaten Nabire meliputi sapi, kambing, dan babi. Dari tahun ke tahun ternak babi merupakan ternak favorit yang paling banyak diminati dengan jumlah populasi mencapai 32.757 ekor pada akhir tahun 2018. Sedangkan sapi dan kambing masing-masing sebanyak 15.481 dan 5.489 ekor.

Pada tahun 2018, populasi unggas di kabupaten Nabire mencakup populasi ayam ras adalah 16.795 ekor, itik sebanyak 8.327 ekor, dan ayam kampung 5.853 ekor.

5.6 Perikanan

Subsektor perikanan laut masih mendominasi sektor perikanan di Kabupaten Nabire seperti pada tahun-tahun sebelumnya.

Produksi perikanan pada tahun 2016 tercatat 12.962 ton yang terdiri dari 12.710 ton perikanan laut (98,05 persen), 62 ton atau 0,48 persen dari perairan umum

of estate crops of 1.836 tons.

The widest planting area in the smallholder plantation sub-sector is 1477,40 ha of cocoa with productivity of 402 tons.

5.5 Animal Husbandry

The types of large livestock in Nabire regency include cows, goats, and pigs. Where from year to year pigs are the most favorite cattle with the number of population reached 32,757 heads by the end of 2018. while cows and goats respectively as many as 15,481 and 5,489 heads.

In 2018, The population of poultry in Nabire regency consist of broiler population was 16,795 heads, 49,560, 8,327 duck heads, and 5,583 local chicken heads..

5.6 Fishery

Marine fisheries subsector still dominates the fisheries sector in Nabire as in previous years.

Fisheries production in 2016 was 12,962.4 tons consisting of 12,710 tons of marine fisheries (98.05 percent), 62.4 tons or 0.48 percent of public waters (inland fisheries) (perikanan darat) dan 190 ton dari perikanan budidaya (1,47 persen).

AGRICULTURE

Nilai produksi perikanan selama tahun 2016 mencapai 453,52 miliar rupiah dengan subsektor perikanan laut sebagai penyumbang terbesar yaitu sebesar 444,85 miliar.

and 190 tons of aquaculture fisheries (1.47 percent).

The value of fishery production during 2016 reached 453.52 billion rupiah with the marine fishery sub-sector as the largest contributor, amounting to 444.85 billion.

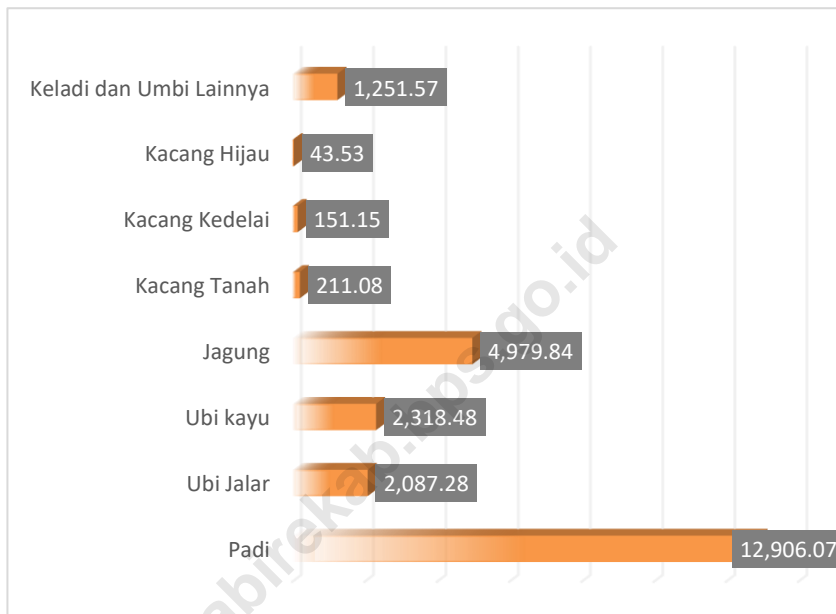
5.4 Kehutanan

Luas hutan lindung sebesar 340.477 ha atau 33,67 persen dari total keseluruhan luas hutan di wilayah Nabire. Luas hutan yang digunakan untuk kawasan suaka alam/kawasan pelestarian alam sebesar 129.794 ha. Sementara luas hutan produksi mencapai 541.046ha yang terdiri atas hutan produksi terbatas sebesar 299.661 ha, dan hutan produksi tetap sebesar 241.385 ha. Sedangkan hutan produksi yang di konversikan sebesar 122.468 ha.

5.4 Forestry

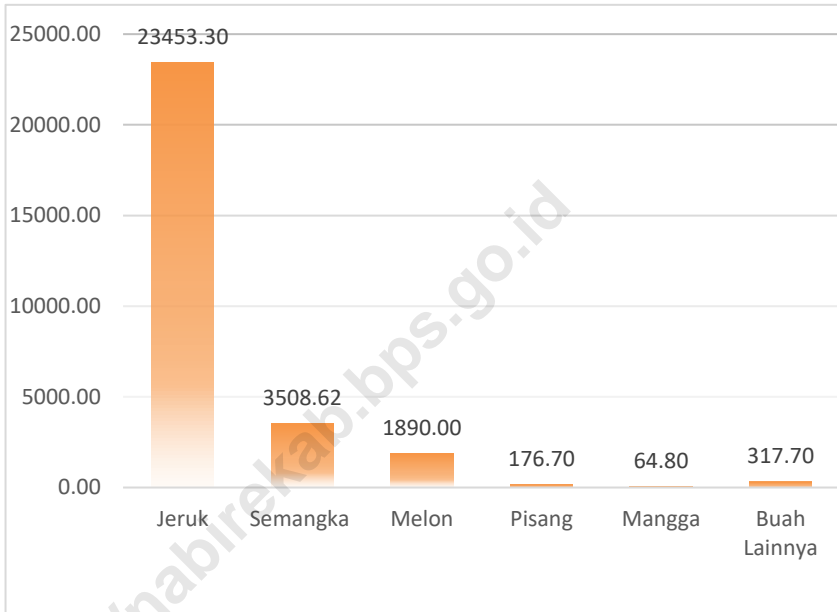
The area of protected forest is 340,477 ha or 33.67 percent of the total forest area in Nabire. Forest area used for natural conservation area / nature conservation area is 129,794 ha. While the production forest area reaches 541,046 ha consisting of limited production forest of 299,661 ha, and production forest is fixed at 241,385 ha. While the production forest converted is 122,468 ha.

Gambar / Figure 5.1
Produksi Tanaman Pangan (Ton) Kabupaten Nabire, 2018
Crops Planted Production (Tons) in Nabire Regency, 2018



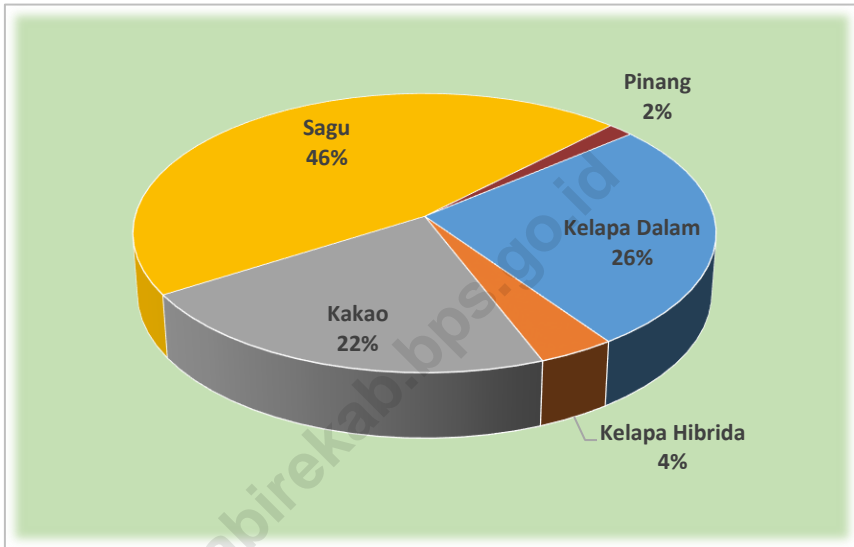
Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perkebunan Kabupaten Nabire
Source : Agriculture and Plantation Service of Nabire Regency

Gambar / Figure 5.2
Produksi Buah-buahan (Ton) Kabupaten Nabire, 2017
Fruits Production (Ton) in Nabire Regency, 2017



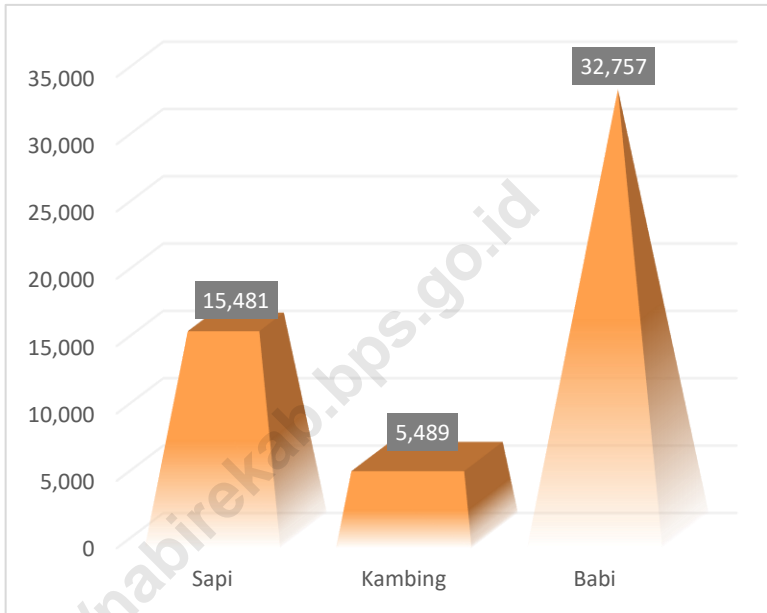
Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perkebunan Kabupaten Nabire
Source : Agriculture and Plantation Service of Nabire Regency

Gambar / Figure 5.3
Produksi Tanaman Perkebunan (Ton) Kabupaten Nabire, 2017
Plantation Production (Ton) in Nabire Regency, 2017



Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perkebunan Kabupaten Nabire
Source : Agriculture and Plantation Service of Nabire Regency

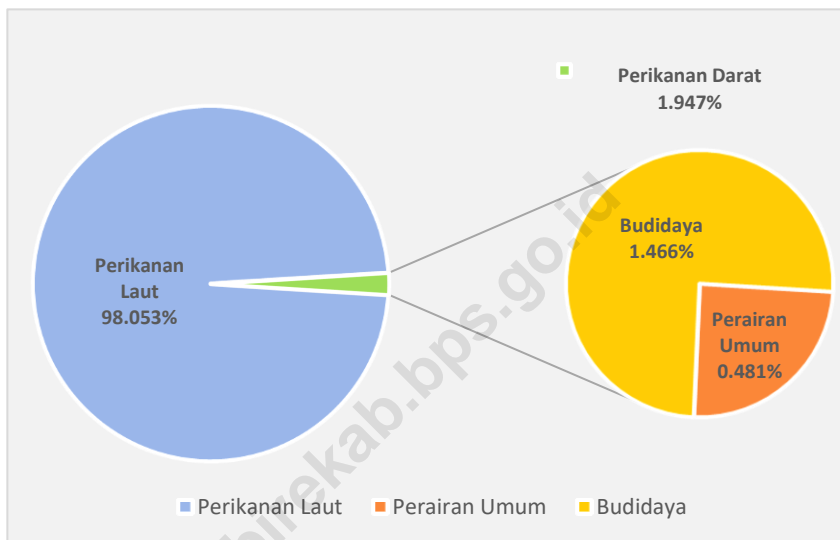
Gambar / Figure 5.4
Populasi Ternak Kabupaten Nabire, 2018
Livestock Population in Nabire Regency, 2018



Sumber : Dinas Peternakan Kabupaten Nabire

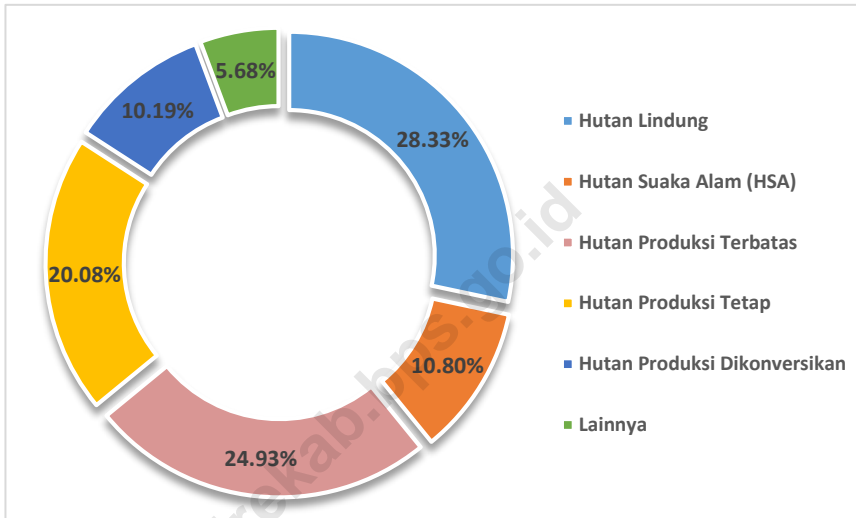
Source : Animal Husbandry Service of Nabire Regency

Gambar / Figure 5.5
Produksi Perikanan Kabupaten Nabire, 2016
Production of Fisheries in Nabire Regency, 2016



Sumber : Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Nabire
Source : Fishery and Oceaninc Service of Nabire Regency

Gambar / Figure 5.6
Luas Hutan Menurut Peta Paduserasi Kabupaten Nabire, 2015
Forest Area by Paduserasi Map in Nabire Regency, 2015



Sumber : Dinas Kehutanan Kabupaten Nabire
Source : Forestry Service of Nabire Regency

AGRICULTURE

5.1 TANAMAN PANGAN/FOOD CROPS

Tabel 5.1.1 Luas Panen dan Produksi Padi menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018
Table *Haverstand Area and Rice Plant Production in Nabire Regency, 2018*

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Panen <i>Haverstand</i> (Ha) | Produksi <i>Production</i> GKP (Ton) | Rata-Rata Produksi <i>Yield Rate</i> (Ton/Ha) |
|------------------------------|---|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 Uwapa | 388,00 | 1 629,60 | 4,20 |
| 2 Menou | - | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | - | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | 64,00 | 217,60 | 3,40 |
| 5 Teluk Umar | 5,00 | 11,00 | 2,20 |
| 6 Wanggar | 357,50 | 1 501,50 | 4,20 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 1 105,00 | 5 304,00 | 4,80 |
| 8 Nabire | 28,00 | 117,60 | 4,20 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | 58,25 | 238,83 | 4,10 |
| 10 Napan | - | - | - |
| 11 Makimi | 792,35 | 3 486,34 | 4,40 |
| 12 Wapoga | - | - | - |
| 13 Moora | - | - | - |
| 14 Siriwo | - | - | - |
| 15 Yaro | 111,00 | 399,60 | 3,60 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | |
| 2018 | 2 909,10 | 12 906,07 | 4,44 |
| 2017 | 4 285,10 | 19 165,55 | 4,47 |
| 2016 | 4 309,50 | 21 305,20 | 4,94 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perkebunan Kabupaten Nabire

Source : Agriculture and Plantation Service of Nabire Regency

*GKP : Gabah Kering Panen

Tabel 5.1.2 Luas Panen dan Produksi Jagung menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten, 2018
 Table Haverstand Area and Maize Production in Nabire Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan District | Luas Panen Haverstand (Ha) | Produksi Production (Ton) | Rata-Rata Produksi Yield Rate (Ton/Ha) |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 Uwapa | 142,00 | 355,00 | 2,50 |
| 2 Menou | - | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | - | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | 28,25 | 70,63 | 2,50 |
| 5 Teluk Umar | 5,00 | 6,00 | 1,20 |
| 6 Wanggar | 936,25 | 2 527,88 | 2,70 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 215,25 | 559,65 | 2,60 |
| 8 Nabire | 124,50 | 298,80 | 2,40 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | 120,75 | 289,80 | 2,40 |
| 10 Napan | 1,20 | 2,76 | 2,30 |
| 11 Makimi | 193,75 | 523,13 | 2,70 |
| 12 Wapoga | - | - | - |
| 13 Moora | 5,00 | 5,50 | 1,10 |
| 14 Siriwo | 58,00 | 63,80 | 1,10 |
| 15 Yaro | 106,50 | 276,90 | 2,60 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | |
| 2018 | 1 936,45 | 4 979,84 | 2,57 |
| 2017 | 2 205,40 | 5 743,68 | 2,60 |
| 2016 | 438,80 | 1 070,60 | 2,44 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perkebunan Kabupaten Nabire
 Source : Agriculture and Plantation Service of Nabire Regency

AGRICULTURE

Tabel 5.1.3 Luas Panen dan Produksi Ubi Jalar menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018
 Table Haverstand Area and Sweet Potatoes Production in Nabire Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Panen <i>Haverstand</i> (Ha) | Produksi <i>Production</i> (Ton) | Rata-Rata Produksi <i>Yield Rate</i> (Ton/Ha) |
|------------------------------|---|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 Uwapa | 50,00 | 455,00 | 9,10 |
| 2 Menou | - | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | - | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | 3,50 | 25,55 | 7,30 |
| 5 Teluk Umar | - | - | - |
| 6 Wanggar | 16,25 | 117,00 | 7,20 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 73,75 | 671,13 | 9,10 |
| 8 Nabire | 12,00 | 109,20 | 9,10 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | 57,00 | 416,10 | 7,30 |
| 10 Napan | - | - | - |
| 11 Makimi | 3,00 | 27,30 | 9,10 |
| 12 Wapoga | - | - | - |
| 13 Moora | - | - | - |
| 14 Siriwo | 15,00 | 120,00 | 8,00 |
| 15 Yaro | 20,00 | 146,00 | 7,30 |
| <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | | | |
| 2018 | 250,50 | 2 087,28 | 8,33 |
| 2017 | 302,70 | 2 448,61 | 8,09 |
| 2016 | 370,30 | 3 022,30 | 8,16 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perkebunan Kabupaten Nabire
 Source : Agriculture and Plantation Service of Nabire Regency

Tabel 5.1.4 Luas Panen dan Produksi Ubi Kayu menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018
 Table Haverstand Area and Cassava Production in Nabire Regency 2018

| Kecamatan District | Luas Panen Haverstand (Ha) | Produksi Production (Ton) | Rata-Rata Produksi Yield Rate (Ton/Ha) |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 Uwapa | 34,00 | 442,00 | 13,00 |
| 2 Menou | - | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | - | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | 4,25 | 42,50 | 10,00 |
| 5 Teluk Umar | 1,40 | 14,00 | 10,00 |
| 6 Wanggar | 17,00 | 338,30 | 19,90 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 50,25 | 703,50 | 14,00 |
| 8 Nabire | 11,00 | 159,50 | 14,50 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | 4,75 | 91,68 | 19,30 |
| 10 Napan | 0,50 | 5,00 | 10,00 |
| 11 Makimi | 4,50 | 72,00 | 16,00 |
| 12 Wapoga | - | - | - |
| 13 Moora | - | - | - |
| 14 Siriwo | 9,00 | 90,00 | 10,00 |
| 15 Yaro | 18,00 | 360,00 | 20,00 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | |
| 2018 | 154,65 | 2 318,48 | 14,99 |
| 2017 | 151,20 | 2 393,90 | 15,83 |
| 2016 | 98,00 | 1 489,40 | 15,20 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perkebunan Kabupaten Nabire
 Source : Agriculture and Plantation Service of Nabire Regency

AGRICULTURE

Tabel 5.1.5 Luas Panen dan Produksi Kacang Tanah menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018
 Table Haverstand Area and Peanuts Production in Nabire Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Panen <i>Haverstand</i> (Ha) | Produksi <i>Production</i> (Ton) | Rata-Rata Produksi <i>Yield Rate</i> (Ton/Ha) |
|------------------------------|---|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 Uwapa | 37,00 | 37,00 | 1,00 |
| 2 Menou | - | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | - | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | 9,25 | 9,25 | 1,00 |
| 5 Teluk Umar | - | - | - |
| 6 Wanggar | 23,50 | 28,20 | 1,20 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 27,75 | 30,53 | 1,10 |
| 8 Nabire | 18,00 | 21,60 | 1,20 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | 21,00 | 23,10 | 1,10 |
| 10 Napan | - | - | - |
| 11 Makimi | 26,00 | 31,20 | 1,20 |
| 12 Wapoga | - | - | - |
| 13 Moora | - | - | - |
| 14 Siriwo | 20,00 | 20,00 | 1,00 |
| 15 Yaro | 8,50 | 10,20 | 1,20 |
| <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | | | |
| 2018 | 191,00 | 211,08 | 1,11 |
| 2017 | 207,10 | 232,30 | 1,12 |
| 2016 | 194,00 | 180,00 | 0,93 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perkebunan Kabupaten Nabire
 Source : Agriculture and Plantation Service of Nabire Regency

Tabel 5.1.6 Luas Panen dan Produksi Kacang Kedelai menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018
 Table Haverstand Area and Soybeans Production in Nabire Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan District | Luas Panen Haverstand (Ha) | Produksi Production (Ton) | Rata-Rata Produksi Yield Rate (Ton/Ha) |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 Uwapa | - | - | - |
| 2 Menou | - | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | - | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | - | - | - |
| 5 Teluk Umar | - | - | - |
| 6 Wanggar | 78,25 | 93,90 | 1,20 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | - | - | - |
| 8 Nabire | - | - | - |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | 11,00 | 12,10 | 1,10 |
| 10 Napan | - | - | - |
| 11 Makimi | 32,25 | 45,15 | 1,40 |
| 12 Wapoga | - | - | - |
| 13 Moora | - | - | - |
| 14 Siriwo | - | - | - |
| 15 Yaro | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | | |
| 2018 | 121,50 | 151,15 | 1,24 |
| 2017 | 871,50 | 1240,75 | 1,42 |
| 2016 | 405,80 | 542,10 | 1,34 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perkebunan Kabupaten Nabire

Source : Agriculture and Plantation Service of Nabire Regency

*Data luas panen (ha) dan produksi (Ton) pada tahun 2018 mengalami penurunan disebabkan terdapat proyek Penanaman Kacang Kedelai dari Pemerintah pada tahun 2016 yang kemudian dipanen pada tahun 2017.

*The data about Harvested Area (Ha) and Productions (Ton) in 2018 has decreased due to the Government's Soybean Planting Project in 2016 which was then harvested in 2017.

AGRICULTURE

Tabel 5.1.7 Luas Panen dan Produksi Kacang Hijau menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018
 Table Haverstand Area and Green Peanuts Production in Nabire Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Panen <i>Haverstand</i> (Ha) | Produksi <i>Production</i> (Ton) | Rata-Rata Produksi <i>Yield Rate</i> (Ton/Ha) |
|------------------------------|---|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 Uwapa | 11,00 | 8,80 | 0,80 |
| 2 Menou | - | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | - | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | - | - | - |
| 5 Teluk Umar | - | - | - |
| 6 Wanggar | 16,00 | 14,40 | 0,90 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 2,25 | 2,48 | 1,10 |
| 8 Nabire | 7,00 | 7,70 | 1,10 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | 0,50 | 0,55 | 1,10 |
| 10 Napan | - | - | - |
| 11 Makimi | - | - | - |
| 12 Wapoga | - | - | - |
| 13 Moora | - | - | - |
| 14 Siriwo | 10,00 | 3,00 | 0,30 |
| 15 Yaro | 5,50 | 6,60 | 1,20 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | |
| 2018 | 52,25 | 43,53 | 0,83 |
| 2017 | 33,50 | 28,00 | 0,84 |
| 2016 | 23,50 | 14,50 | 0,62 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perkebunan Kabupaten Nabire
 Source : Agriculture and Plantation Service of Nabire Regency

Tabel 5.1.8 Luas Panen dan Produksi Keladi dan Umbi Lainnya menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018
 Table Haverstand Area and Production of Black Radish and Other Tuber in Nabire Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Panen <i>Haverstand</i> (Ha) | Produksi <i>Production</i> (Ton) | Rata-Rata Produksi <i>Yield Rate</i> (Ton/Ha) |
|------------------------------|---|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 Uwapa | 44,00 | 312,40 | 7,10 |
| 2 Menou | - | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | - | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | - | - | - |
| 5 Teluk Umar | 1,40 | 8,40 | 6,00 |
| 6 Wanggar | 17,50 | 113,25 | 7,50 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 57,75 | 438,90 | 7,60 |
| 8 Nabire | 6,00 | 41,40 | 6,90 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | 23,25 | 174,38 | 7,50 |
| 10 Napan | 0,60 | 4,14 | 6,90 |
| 11 Makimi | 6,00 | 43,20 | 7,20 |
| 12 Wapoga | - | - | - |
| 13 Moora | - | - | - |
| 14 Siriwo | 15,00 | 97,50 | 6,50 |
| 15 Yaro | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | | |
| 2018 | 171,50 | 1 251,57 | 7,30 |
| 2017 | 162,90 | 1 181,25 | 7,25 |
| 2016 | 116,50 | 1 402,90 | 12,04 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perkebunan Kabupaten Nabire
 Source : Agriculture and Plantation Service of Nabire Regency

AGRICULTURE

5.2 HORTIKULTURA/HORTICULTURE

Tabel 5.2.1 **Produksi Tanaman Sayur-sayuran menurut Jenis Sayuran dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 (Ton)**
Table Vegetable Production by Kind Crops and District in Nabire Regency, 2018 (Ton)

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Bawang Merah <i>Shallots</i> | Bawang Putih <i>Garlic</i> | Kentang <i>Potatoes</i> | Kubis <i>Cabbages</i> | Kembang Kol <i>Cauliflo- wer</i> | Tomat <i>Tomatoes</i> |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1 Uwapa | - | - | - | - | - | 119,00 |
| 2 Menou | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | - | - | - | - | - | 34,00 |
| 4 Yaur | - | - | - | - | - | 6,80 |
| 5 Teluk Umar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 Wanggar | 1,00 | - | - | 300,00 | 0,85 | 892,50 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 0,10 | - | - | 152,20 | - | 425,00 |
| 8 Nabire | - | - | - | - | - | 374,00 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | - | - | - | 25,00 | 0,05 | 127,50 |
| 10 Napan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 Makimi | - | - | - | - | - | 34,00 |
| 12 Wapoga | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13 Moora | - | - | - | - | - | 3,40 |
| 14 Siriwo | - | - | 0,20 | 20,00 | - | 102,00 |
| 15 Yaro | - | - | - | 10,00 | - | 306,00 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | | | |
| 2018 | 1,10 | - | 0,20 | 507,20 | 0,90 | 2 424,20 |
| 2017 | 0,80 | - | 0,60 | 317,10 | 0,45 | 2 544,90 |
| 2016 | 0,60 | - | 0,80 | 600,00 | - | 1 700,00 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perkebunan Kabupaten Nabire
Source : Agriculture and Plantation Service of Nabire Regency

Tabel 5.2.1 Lanjutan
Table Continued

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Ketimun <i>Cucumber</i> | Terung <i>Egg Plan</i> | Kacang Panjang <i>Beanchs</i> | Petsai/ Sawi <i>Mustard Greens</i> | Kacang Merah <i>Red Beans</i> | Buncis <i>Beans</i> |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| 1 Uwapa | 36,00 | 60,00 | 117,00 | 154,00 | - | 48,00 |
| 2 Menou | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | 9,00 | - | 18,00 | 11,00 | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | 9,00 | 6,75 | 18,00 | 24,75 | - | 2,24 |
| 5 Teluk Umar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 Wanggar | 180,00 | 195,00 | 180,00 | 225,50 | - | 176,00 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 220,50 | 110,60 | 238,50 | 608,50 | - | 180,00 |
| 8 Nabire | 162,00 | 108,80 | 144,00 | 253,00 | - | - |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | 85,50 | 63,75 | 171,00 | 38,50 | - | 180,00 |
| 10 Napan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 Makimi | 18,00 | 22,50 | 27,00 | 30,25 | - | - |
| 12 Wapoga | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13 Moora | 1,35 | 3,75 | 3,15 | 2,75 | 0,09 | - |
| 14 Siriwo | 45,00 | 90,00 | 117,00 | 154,00 | - | 88,00 |
| 15 Yaro | 18,00 | 56,25 | 45,00 | 44,00 | - | 20,00 |
| <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | | | | | | |
| 2018 | 784,35 | 717,40 | 1 078,65 | 1 546,25 | 0,09 | 622,24 |
| 2017 | 989,10 | 747,05 | 1 144,80 | 1 551,60 | 0,27 | 615,20 |
| 2016 | 729,00 | 547,50 | 1 188,00 | 1 738,00 | 1,70 | 440,00 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perkebunan Kabupaten Nabire
Source : *Agriculture and Plantation Service of Nabire Regency*

AGRICULTURE

Tabel 5.2.1 Lanjutan
Table Continued

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Labu Siam <i>Siam Squash</i> | Kangkung <i>Frog</i> | Bayam <i>Spinach</i> | Wortel <i>Carrot</i> | Bawang Daun <i>Spring Onions</i> | Cabe Besar <i>Great Chili</i> |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--|----------------------------------|
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| 1 Uwapa | 15,00 | 126,00 | 39,90 | - | - | 10,00 |
| 2 Menou | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | 0,90 | 7,50 | 0,95 | - | - | 1,00 |
| 5 Teluk Umar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 Wanggar | - | 174,00 | 50,40 | - | 6,45 | 170,00 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | - | 412,50 | 79,30 | - | 2,28 | 126,30 |
| 8 Nabire | - | 144,00 | 44,10 | - | - | 65,00 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | - | 84,00 | 9,45 | - | - | 25,00 |
| 10 Napan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 Makimi | - | 31,50 | 3,15 | - | - | 5,00 |
| 12 Wapoga | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13 Moora | - | 1,80 | 0,42 | - | - | 1,75 |
| 14 Siriwo | 27,00 | 126,00 | 54,60 | 1,10 | 5,40 | 40,00 |
| 15 Yaro | - | 30,00 | 11,55 | - | - | 12,50 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | | | |
| 2018 | 42,90 | 1 137,30 | 293,82 | 1,10 | 14,85 | 456,55 |
| 2017 | 45,00 | 895,02 | 326,09 | 0,30 | 6,15 | 351,55 |
| 2016 | 60,00 | 810,00 | 298,20 | 0,40 | 2,10 | 341,30 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perkebunan Kabupaten Nabire
Source : Agriculture and Plantation Service of Nabire Regency

Tabel 5.2.2 Produksi Buah-buahan menurut Jenis Buah dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 (Ton)
 Table Fruits Production by Kind Crops and District in Nabire Regency, 2018 (Ton)

| | Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Pisang <i>Banana</i> | Nenas <i>Pineapple</i> | Alpoket <i>Avocado</i> | Mangga <i>Manggos</i> | Rambutan <i>Rambutan</i> |
|---------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 | Uwapa | 6,80 | 0,50 | 1,60 | 5,40 | 16,00 |
| 2 | Menou | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | Dipa | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | Yaur | 0,80 | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | Teluk Umar | 0,70 | - | 0,40 | 1,00 | 0,20 |
| 6 | Wanggar | 78,80 | 20,00 | 8,80 | 13,00 | 12,00 |
| 7 | Nabire Barat | 3,50 | 0,20 | 0,40 | 1,00 | 0,20 |
| 8 | Nabire | 5,20 | 0,30 | 2,50 | 10,20 | 1,00 |
| 9 | Teluk Kimi | 6,60 | 0,30 | 1,40 | 13,30 | 5,60 |
| 10 | Napan | 0,90 | - | 0,10 | 0,40 | 0,30 |
| 11 | Makimi | 62,40 | 0,40 | 0,70 | 15,90 | 14,40 |
| 12 | Wapoga | 0,20 | - | - | 0,20 | - |
| 13 | Moora | 3,30 | - | 0,20 | 2,00 | 0,80 |
| 14 | Siriwo | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 | Yaro | 7,50 | - | 0,20 | 2,40 | 0,50 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | | | |
| | 2018 | 176,70 | 21,70 | 16,30 | 64,80 | 51,00 |
| | 2017 | 125,60 | 18,80 | 12,30 | 56,80 | 27,40 |
| | 2016 | 157,61 | 14,55 | 10,43 | 74,72 | 49,15 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perkebunan Kabupaten Nabire
 Source : Agriculture and Plantation Service of Nabire Regency

AGRICULTURE

Tabel 5.2.2 Lanjutan
Table Continued

| | Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Sirsak <i>Soursop</i> | Jambu Biji <i>Guava</i> | Sukun <i>Breadfruit</i> | Durian <i>Durian</i> | Pepaya <i>Papaya</i> |
|-------|------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| | (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| 1 | Uwapa | 0,90 | 5,40 | 1,80 | 2,50 | 7,40 |
| 2 | Menou | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | Dipa | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | Yaur | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | Teluk Umar | 0,10 | 0,40 | 0,40 | - | 0,60 |
| 6 | Wanggar | 3,00 | 0,80 | 5,40 | 7,20 | 38,70 |
| 7 | Nabire Barat | - | 0,10 | 0,60 | 0,90 | 1,30 |
| 8 | Nabire | 0,30 | 0,40 | 0,80 | 2,20 | 1,30 |
| 9 | Teluk Kimi | 0,20 | 1,40 | 3,40 | 5,80 | 1,90 |
| 10 | Napan | - | 0,10 | 0,10 | - | 0,40 |
| 11 | Makimi | 0,50 | 2,80 | 0,50 | 3,00 | 1,70 |
| 12 | Wapoga | - | - | 0,20 | 0,20 | 3,30 |
| 13 | Moora | 0,50 | - | 4,30 | - | 1,40 |
| 14 | Siriwo | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 | Yaro | - | 0,30 | 0,40 | 1,20 | 1,30 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | |
| | Jumlah/Total | | | | | |
| | 2018 | 5,50 | 11,70 | 17,90 | 23,00 | 59,30 |
| | 2017 | 5,10 | 18,00 | 14,30 | 21,30 | 50,30 |
| | 2016 | 5,05 | 11,05 | 10,12 | 25,28 | 46,40 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perkebunan Kabupaten Nabire
Source : Agriculture and Plantation Service of Nabire Regency

Tabel 5.2.2 Lanjutan
Table Continued

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Belimbing <i>Averrhoa bilimbi</i> | Salak <i>Salak</i> | Nangka <i>Jack Fruit</i> | Jambu Air | Jeruk Siam <i>Orange</i> |
|------------------------------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|
| (1) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| 1 Uwapa | 2,10 | 0,40 | 0,80 | 4,40 | 80,00 |
| 2 Menou | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | - | - | 0,80 | - | - |
| 5 Teluk Umar | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 Wanggar | 14,20 | 2,90 | 20,70 | 0,50 | 2 197,50 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 2,50 | 0,10 | 0,90 | - | 9 900,00 |
| 8 Nabire | 1,50 | 8,40 | 1,40 | 0,20 | 1 004,00 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | 3,00 | 0,70 | 2,50 | 1,40 | 9 701,00 |
| 10 Napan | - | - | 0,30 | - | - |
| 11 Makimi | 0,80 | 1,20 | 8,30 | 1,50 | 542,20 |
| 12 Wapoga | 0,20 | - | 0,10 | - | - |
| 13 Moora | 0,50 | - | 1,10 | 0,60 | - |
| 14 Siriwo | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 Yaro | 0,50 | 0,10 | 4,10 | 0,20 | 28,60 |
| <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | | | | | |
| 2018 | 25,30 | 13,80 | 41,00 | 8,80 | 23 453,30 |
| 2017 | 21,80 | 10,90 | 42,70 | 12,50 | 23 398,40 |
| 2016 | 18,66 | 12,40 | 39,00 | 9,60 | 18 344,80 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perkebunan Kabupaten Nabire
Source : *Agriculture and Plantation Service of Nabire Regency*

AGRICULTURE

Tabel 5.2.2 Lanjutan
Table Continued

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Semangka <i>Watermelon</i> | Melon | Markisa | Duku <i>Lanzon</i> |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|---------|-----------------------|
| (1) | (17) | (18) | (19) | (20) |
| 1 Uwapa | 158,40 | - | - | 7,00 |
| 2 Menou | - | - | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | - | - | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | - | 30,00 | - | 0,70 |
| 5 Teluk Umar | - | - | - | 0,80 |
| 6 Wanggar | 380,16 | 450,00 | - | 6,30 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 2 209,70 | 1 357,50 | - | 0,10 |
| 8 Nabire | 221,80 | - | - | 0,60 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | 221,76 | - | - | 2,80 |
| 10 Napan | - | - | - | 1,70 |
| 11 Makimi | - | 52,50 | - | 0,70 |
| 12 Wapoga | - | - | - | 0,30 |
| 13 Moora | - | - | - | 1,30 |
| 14 Siriwo | 316,80 | - | - | - |
| 15 Yaro | - | - | - | 0,10 |
| <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | | | | |
| 2018 | 3 508,62 | 1 890,00 | - | 22,40 |
| 2017 | 3 112,56 | 1 726,50 | - | 10,20 |
| 2016 | 2 376,10 | 930,00 | - | 16,96 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perkebunan Kabupaten Nabire
Source : Agriculture and Plantation Service of Nabire Regency

5.3 TANAMAN PERKEBUNAN/*ESTATE CROPS*

Tabel 5.3.1 Produksi Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat menurut Jenis Tanaman di
Table Kabupaten Nabire, 2017
Production of Small Holders Plantations by Type of Crops in Nabire
Regency, 2017

| Jenis Tanaman Perkebunan/ <i>Type of Crops</i> | Satuan Produksi/ <i>Production</i> | Produksi Perkebunan Rakyat <i>Production Small Holders</i> |
|---|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Kelapa Dalam/ <i>Coconut</i> | ton | 485,00 |
| 2. Kelapa Sawit/ <i>Oil Palm</i> | ton | - |
| 3. Kelapa Hibrida/ <i>Coconut Hibrida</i> | ton | 70,00 |
| 4. Kakao/ <i>Cocoa</i> | ton | 402,00 |
| 5. Kopi/ <i>Coffee</i> | ton | - |
| 6. Cengkeh/ <i>Clove</i> | ton | - |
| 7. Tebu/ <i>SugarCane</i> | ton | - |
| 8. Kapok Randu/ <i>Kapok</i> | ton | - |
| 9. Kayu Manis/ <i>Cinnamon</i> | ton | - |
| 10. Jambu Mete/ <i>Cashew nut</i> | ton | - |
| 11. Lada/ <i>Pepper</i> | ton | - |
| 12. Pala/ <i>Nutmeg</i> | ton | - |
| 13. Sagu/ <i>Sago</i> | ton | 850,00 |
| 14. Kemiri/ <i>Candlenut</i> | ton | - |
| 15. Panili/ <i>Vanilla</i> | ton | - |
| 16. Pinang/ <i>Areca nut</i> | ton | 29,00 |
| 17. Buah Merah/ <i>Red Fruit</i> | ton | - |
| <hr/> | | |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | | |
| 2017 | Ton | 1 836,00 |
| 2016 | Ton | 1 796,35 |
| 2015 | Ton | 2 130,21 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perkebunan Kabupaten Nabire
Source : Agriculture and Plantation Service of Nabire Regency

AGRICULTURE

Tabel 5.3.2 Luas Lahan Perkebunan Rakyat menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Nabire, 2017 (Ha)
 Table Farm of Small Holder Plantation by Type of Crops in Nabire Regency, 2017 (Ha)

| Jenis Tanaman Type Of Crops | Muda/Belum | Tidak | | Baru New | Jumlah Total |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|
| | Menghasilkan Not yet Productive | Menghasilkan Produktive | Menghasilkan Non Productive | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Kelapa Dalam/ Coconut | 732,00 | 571,25 | 59,00 | - | 1 362,25 |
| 2. Kelapa Sawit/ Oil Palm | 857,10 | - | - | - | 857,10 |
| 3. Kelapa Hibrida/ Coconut Hibrida | - | 73,50 | 0,50 | - | 74,00 |
| 4. Kakao/ Cocoa | 239,00 | 1 477,40 | 1 093,50 | - | 2 809,90 |
| 5. Kopi/ Coffee | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6. Cengkeh/ Clove | - | - | 97,50 | - | 97,50 |
| 7. Tebu/Sugar Cane | 1,00 | - | 1,00 | - | 2,00 |
| 8. Kapok Randu/ Kapok | 4,00 | 20,00 | 66,00 | - | 90,00 |
| 9. Kayu Manis/ Cinnamon | - | - | 11,25 | - | 11,25 |
| 10. Jambu Mete/ Cashew nut | - | - | 56,75 | - | 56,75 |
| 11. Lada/ Pepper | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12. Pala/ Nutmeg | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13. Sagu/ Sago | 50,00 | 590,00 | - | - | 640,00 |
| 14. Kemiri/ Candlenut | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15. Panili/ Vanilla | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16. Pinang/ Arecanut | - | 17,00 | - | - | 17,00 |
| 17. Buah Merah/ Red Fruit | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | | |
| 2017 | 1 006,00 | 2 659,15 | 1 385,50 | - | 5 070,65 |
| 2016 | 1 001,00 | 2 639,15 | 1 153,00 | 20,00 | 4 813,15 |
| 2015 | 963,42 | 2 439,15 | 1 261,75 | 38,18 | 4 702,50 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perkebunan Kabupaten Nabire
 Source : Agriculture and Plantation Service of Nabire Regency

Tabel 5.3.3
Table

Luas Areal, Produksi dan Jumlah Petani menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Nabire, 2017
Area, Production and Number of Farmer by Type of Crops in Nabire Regency, 2017

| Jenis Tanaman/ <i>Type Of Crops</i> | Luas Areal <i>Area</i> (Ha) | Produksi <i>Production</i> (Ton) | Jumlah Petani <i>Number of Farmer</i> |
|---|-----------------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Kelapa Dalam/ <i>Coconut</i> | 571,25 | 485,00 | 5 501 |
| 2. Kelapa Sawit/ <i>Oil Palm</i> | 857,10 | - | 500 |
| 3. Kelapa Hibrida/ <i>Coconut Hybrida</i> | 73,50 | 70,00 | 2 881 |
| 4. Kakao/ <i>Cocoa</i> | 1 477,40 | 402,00 | 2 695 |
| 5. Kopi/ <i>Coffee</i> | - | - | - |
| 6. Cengkeh/ <i>Clove</i> | - | - | - |
| 7. Tebu/ <i>SugarCane</i> | 1,00 | - | 5 |
| 8. Kapok Randu/ <i>Kapok</i> | 20,00 | - | 254 |
| 9. Kayu Manis/ <i>Cinnamon</i> | - | - | - |
| 10. Jambu Mete/ <i>Cashew nut</i> | 11,00 | - | 466 |
| 11. Lada/ <i>Pepper</i> | - | - | - |
| 12. Pala/ <i>Nutmeg</i> | - | - | - |
| 13. Sagu/ <i>Sago</i> | 590,00 | 850,00 | 325 |
| 14. Kemiri/ <i>Candlenut</i> | - | - | - |
| 15. Panili/ <i>Vanilla</i> | - | - | - |
| 16. Pinang/ <i>Areca nut</i> | 17,00 | 29,00 | 230 |
| 17. Buah Merah/ <i>Red Fruit</i> | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | | |
| 2017 | 3 618,25 | 1 836,00 | 12 857 |
| 2016 | 2 639,15 | 1 795,56 | 11 632 |
| 2015 | 2 439,15 | 2 130,21 | 11 412 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perkebunan Kabupaten Nabire
Source : Agriculture and Plantation Service of Nabire Regency

AGRICULTURE

5.4 PETERNAKAN/*ANIMAL HUSBANDRY*

Tabel 5.4.1 Populasi Ternak Akhir Tahun menurut Jenis Ternak dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018
Table Livestock Population by Kind and District in Nabire Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Sapi <i>Cow</i> | Kerbau <i>Buffalo</i> | Kuda <i>Horse</i> | Kambing <i>Goat</i> | Domba <i>Sheep</i> | Babi <i>Pig</i> |
|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1 Uwapa | 865 | - | - | - | - | 203 |
| 2 Menou | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 Teluk Umar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 Wanggar | - | - | - | 489 | - | 1 480 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 11 016 | - | - | 3 500 | - | 1 520 |
| 8 Nabire | 1 600 | 8 | - | - | - | 22 550 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | - | 10 | - | - | - | 2 000 |
| 10 Napan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 Makimi | 1 452 | - | - | 1 500 | - | 3 054 |
| 12 Wapoga | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13 Moora | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14 Siriwo | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 Yaro | 548 | - | - | - | - | 1 950 |
| <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | | | | | | |
| 2018 | 15 481 | 18 | - | 5 489 | - | 32 757 |
| 2017 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2016 | 14 359 | - | - | 5 213 | - | 28 452 |

Sumber : Dinas Peternakan Kabupaten Nabire

Source : *Animal Husbandry Service of Nabire Regency*

Tabel 5.4.2 Jumlah Ternak yang Dipotong di Rumah Potong Hewan (RPH) dan Diluar RPH menurut Jenis Ternak dan Kecamatan, 2018
Table Number of Livestock Slaughtered (at Slaughtered and Outside Slaughtered by Kind and District in Nabire Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Di Rumah Potong Hewan (RPH)* <i>At Slaughtered</i> | | | | | |
|------------------------------|---|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| | Sapi <i>Cow</i> | Kerbau <i>Buffalo</i> | Kuda <i>Horse</i> | Kambing <i>Goat</i> | Domba <i>Sheep</i> | Babi <i>Pig</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1 Uwapa | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 Menou | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 Teluk Umar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 Wanggar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 Nabire Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8 Nabire | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 Napan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 Makimi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12 Wapoga | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13 Moora | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14 Siriwo | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 Yaro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | | | |
| 2018 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2017 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2016 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Sumber : Dinas Peternakan Kabupaten Nabire, *) RPH belum tersedia
 Source : Animal Husbandry Service of Nabire Regency, *) No RPH

AGRICULTURE

Tabel 5.4.2 Lanjutan
Table Continued

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Diluar Rumah Potong Hewan (RPH) <i>Outside Slaughtered</i> | | | | | |
|------------------------------|---|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| | Sapi <i>Cow</i> | Kerbau <i>Buffalo</i> | Kuda <i>Horse</i> | Kambing <i>Goat</i> | Domba <i>Sheep</i> | Babi <i>Pig</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1 Uwapa | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 Menou | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 Teluk Umar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 Wanggar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 92 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8 Nabire | 2 580 | - | - | - | - | 2 772 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 Napan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 Makimi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12 Wapoga | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13 Moora | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14 Siriwo | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 Yaro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | | | | | | |
| 2018 | 2 672 | - | - | - | - | 2 772 |
| 2017 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2016 | 2 154 | - | - | 2 416 | - | 15 120 |

Sumber : Dinas Peternakan Kabupaten Nabire
Source : Animal Husbandry Service of Nabire Regency

Tabel 5.4.3
Table

Produksi Daging Ternak menurut Jenis Ternak dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 (Kg)
Production of Livestock Meat by Kind and District in Nabire Regency, 2018 (Kg)

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Sapi <i>Cow</i> | Kerbau <i>Buffalo</i> | Kuda <i>Horse</i> | Kambing <i>Goat</i> | Domba <i>Sheep</i> | Babi <i>Pig</i> |
|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1 Uwapa | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 Menou | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 Teluk Umar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 Wanggar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 20 976 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8 Nabire | 588 240 | - | - | - | - | 173 943 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 Napan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 Makimi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12 Wapoga | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13 Moora | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14 Siriwo | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 Yaro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | | | |
| 2018 | 589 216 | - | - | - | - | 173 943 |
| 2017 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2016 | 483 305 | - | - | 30 549 | - | 802 043 |

Sumber : Dinas Peternakan Kabupaten Nabire
Source : Animal Husbandry Service of Nabire Regency

AGRICULTURE

Tabel 5.4.4 Populasi Ternak Unggas Akhir Tahun menurut Jenis Unggas dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018
Table Poultry Population by Kind and District in Nabire Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Ayam Kampung <i>Local Chicken</i> | Ayam Ras Pedaging <i>Broiler</i> | Ayam Ras Petelur <i>Loyers</i> | Itik/ Entok <i>Duck</i> |
|------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 Uwapa | 5 853 | 119 | 1 000 | 367 |
| 2 Menou | - | - | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | - | - | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | - | - | - | - |
| 5 Teluk Umar | - | - | - | - |
| 6 Wanggar | - | - | - | - |
| 7 Nabire Barat | - | - | - | - |
| 8 Nabire | - | - | - | - |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | - | - | - | - |
| 10 Napan | - | - | - | - |
| 11 Makimi | - | - | 15 795 | 7 960 |
| 12 Wapoga | - | - | - | - |
| 13 Moora | - | - | - | - |
| 14 Siriwo | - | - | - | - |
| 15 Yaro | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | |
| 2018 | 5 853 | 119 | 16 795 | 8 327 |
| 2017 | - | - | - | - |
| 2016 | 49 560 | 690 650 | 2 750 | 18 972 |

Sumber : Dinas Peternakan Kabupaten Nabire
Source : Animal Husbandry Service of Nabire Regency

Tabel 5.4.5
Table

Produksi Daging Unggas Akhir Tahun menurut Jenis Unggas dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 (Kg)
Production of Poultry Meat by Kind and District in Nabire Regency, 2018 (Kg)

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Ayam Kampung <i>Local Chicken</i> | Ayam Ras Pedaging <i>Broiler</i> | Ayam Ras Petelur <i>Loyers</i> | Itik/ Entok <i>Duck</i> |
|------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 Uwapa | 6 000 | 120 | - | 600 |
| 2 Menou | - | - | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | - | - | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | - | - | - | - |
| 5 Teluk Umar | - | - | - | - |
| 6 Wanggar | - | - | - | - |
| 7 Nabire Barat | - | - | - | - |
| 8 Nabire | - | - | - | - |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | - | - | - | - |
| 10 Napan | - | - | - | - |
| 11 Makimi | - | - | - | - |
| 12 Wapoga | - | - | - | - |
| 13 Moora | - | - | - | - |
| 14 Siriwo | - | - | - | - |
| 15 Yaro | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | |
| 2018 | 6 000 | 120 | - | 600 |
| 2017 | - | - | - | - |
| 2016 | 53 426 | 626 386 | 2 015 | 12 333 |

Sumber : Dinas Peternakan Kabupaten Nabire
Source : *Animal Husbandry Service of Nabire Regency*

AGRICULTURE

Tabel 5.4.6 Produksi Telur menurut Jenis Unggas dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2016 (Kg)
 Table Production of Eggs by Kind and District in Nabire Regency, 2016 (Kg)

| Kecamatan District | Ayam Kampung Local Chicken | Ayam Ras Petelur Loyers | Itik/ Entok Duck | Jumlah Total |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 Uwapa | - | - | - | - |
| 2 Menou | - | - | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | - | - | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | - | - | - | - |
| 5 Teluk Umar | - | - | - | - |
| 6 Wanggar | - | - | - | - |
| 7 Nabire Barat | - | - | - | - |
| 8 Nabire | - | - | - | - |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | - | - | - | - |
| 10 Napan | - | - | - | - |
| 11 Makimi | - | - | - | - |
| 12 Wapoga | - | - | - | - |
| 13 Moora | - | - | - | - |
| 14 Siriwo | - | - | - | - |
| 15 Yaro | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | |
| 2018 | - | - | - | - |
| 2017 | - | - | - | - |
| 2015 | 32 158 | 20 708 | 109 146 | 162 282 |

Sumber : Dinas Peternakan Kabupaten Nabire
 Source : Animal Husbandry Service of Nabire Regency

Tabel 5.4.7 Ketahanan Pangan Asal Ternak menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 (Ton)
 Table Resilience of Food of Livestock by District in Nabire Regency, 2018 (Ton)

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Produksi <i>Production</i> | | Pemasukan | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------|-----------|-------|
| | Daging | Telur | Daging | Telur |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 Uwapa | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2 Menou | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 Dipa | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 4 Yaur | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 Teluk Umar | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 6 Wanggar | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 7 Nabire Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 8 Nabire | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 Napan | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 11 Makimi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 12 Wapoga | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 13 Moora | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 14 Siriwo | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 15 Yaro | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | |
| 2018 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2017 | - | - | - | - |
| 2016 | - | - | - | - |

Sumber : Dinas Peternakan Kabupaten Nabire

Source : Animal Husbandry Service of Nabire Regency

AGRICULTURE

5.5 PERIKANAN/FISHERY

Tabel 5.5.1 Jumlah Perahu/Kapal Penangkap Ikan menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2016
 Table Number of Marine Fishing Boat by District in Nabire Regency, 2016

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Perahu Tanpa Motor Duguot Boat | Motor Tempel Out Board Motor | Kapal Motor In Board Motor |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 Uwapa | - | - | - |
| 2 Menou | - | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | - | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | 203 | 78 | - |
| 5 Teluk Umar | 48 | 56 | - |
| 6 Wanggar | 18 | 5 | - |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 38 | 30 | - |
| 8 Nabire | 263 | 765 | 2 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | 37 | 47 | - |
| 10 Napan | 89 | 58 | - |
| 11 Makimi | 54 | 25 | - |
| 12 Wapoga | 45 | 29 | - |
| 13 Moora | 30 | 63 | - |
| 14 Siriwo | - | - | - |
| 15 Yaro | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | | |
| 2016 | 825 | 1 156 | 2 |
| 2015 | 852 | 1 101 | 2 |
| 2014 | 885 | 993 | 5 |

Sumber : Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Nabire
 Source : Fishery and Oceaninc Service of Nabire Regency

Tabel 5.5.2
Table

Jumlah Alat Penangkap Ikan menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2016
Number of Marine Fishing Gear by District in Nabire Regency, 2016

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Pukat Udang <i>Shrimp Net</i> | Jaring Insang <i>Gill Net</i> | Jaring Angkat <i>Lift Net</i> | Pancing <i>Hook and Line</i> | Alat Penangkap Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> |
|------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 Uwapa | - | - | - | 205 | - |
| 2 Menou | - | - | - | 103 | - |
| 3 Dipa | - | - | - | 35 | - |
| 4 Yaur | 5 | 99 | 2 | 80 | 75 |
| 5 Teluk Umar | - | 55 | 1 | 653 | 70 |
| 6 Wanggar | 3 | 34 | - | 50 | 35 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 2 | 36 | - | 110 | 40 |
| 8 Nabire | 56 | 513 | 87 | 70 | 197 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | - | 38 | 1 | 50 | 81 |
| 10 Napan | 10 | 71 | - | 62 | 69 |
| 11 Makimi | 2 | 43 | 3 | - | 35 |
| 12 Wapoga | 20 | 30 | - | - | 31 |
| 13 Moora | - | 62 | 1 | - | 15 |
| 14 Siriwo | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 Yaro | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | | |
| 2016 | 98 | 981 | 95 | 1 418 | 648 |
| 2015 | 110 | 912 | 87 | 1 357 | 766 |
| 2014 | 135 | 832 | 87 | 1 293 | 823 |

Sumber : Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Nabire
Source : *Fishery and Oceaninc Service of Nabire Regency*

AGRICULTURE

Tabel 5.5.3
Table Produksi Ikan dan Hasil Laut Lainnya dari Usaha Perikanan Rakyat (Ton) Di Kabupaten Nabire, 2012–2016
Fish Production and Others from Small Fishery Production (Ton) in Nabire Regency, 2012–2016

| Jenis Produksi <i>Kind Of Production</i> | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 |
|---|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Biji nangka | 73,00 | 90,00 | 88,00 | 91,00 | 148.30 |
| Ikan merah | 118,00 | 167,00 | 214,00 | 312,00 | 508.60 |
| Kakap | 69,00 | 92,00 | 150,00 | 170,00 | 277.10 |
| Ekor kuning | 150,00 | 323,00 | 515,00 | 617,00 | 950.10 |
| Cucut/Hiu | 10,00 | 13,00 | 15,00 | 15,00 | 24.50 |
| Pari | 4,00 | 5,00 | 6,00 | 7,00 | 6.00 |
| Bawal hitam | 51,50 | 67,00 | 66,00 | 65,00 | 106.00 |
| Bawal putih | 53,00 | 75,00 | 73,00 | 70,00 | 114.10 |
| Alu-alu | 61,00 | 76,00 | 98,00 | 98,00 | 159.70 |
| Layang | 85,00 | 105,00 | 128,00 | 140,00 | 228.20 |
| Selar | 64,00 | 80,00 | 95,00 | 97,00 | 158.10 |
| Kowe/Bubara | 88,00 | 113,00 | 160,00 | 185,00 | 301.60 |
| Sunglir | 160,00 | 190,00 | 197,00 | 197,00 | 321.10 |
| Ikan terbang | 65,00 | 82,00 | 81,00 | 82,00 | 133.70 |
| Belanak | 50,00 | 60,00 | 78,00 | 83,00 | 135.30 |
| Julung-julung | 51,00 | 65,00 | 61,00 | 61,00 | 32.00 |
| Teri | 100,00 | 212,00 | 344,00 | 445,00 | 250.00 |
| Tembang | 75,00 | 97,00 | 98,00 | 99,00 | 72.00 |
| Lemuru | 68,50 | 90,00 | 98,00 | 99,00 | 161.40 |
| Kembung | 500,00 | 1 014,00 | 1 604,00 | 1 802,00 | 531.70 |
| Tenggiri papan | 64,00 | 80,00 | 93,00 | 93,00 | 151.60 |
| Tenggiri | 69,00 | 84,00 | 96,00 | 98,00 | 159.70 |
| Ikan tuna | 48,50 | 67,00 | 88,00 | 88,00 | 91.00 |
| Cakalang | 235,00 | 337,00 | 514,00 | 710,00 | 602.00 |
| Tongkol | 96,00 | 202,00 | 205,00 | 210,00 | 342.30 |
| Ikan lainnya | 1 431,00 | 3 454,00 | 4 631,00 | 4 670,00 | 6 612.00 |
| Suntung/Cumi | 6,00 | 7,00 | 10,00 | 10,00 | 13.00 |
| Teripang | 20,00 | 28,00 | 30,00 | 33,00 | 35.00 |
| Lencam | 51,00 | 70,00 | 79,00 | 79,00 | 84.00 |

Sumber : Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Nabire
Source : Fishery and Oceaninc Service of Nabire Regency

Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan menurut Sub Sektor dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2016
 Tabel 5.5.4
 Table Number of Fisheries Household by Sub Sectors of Fisheries and District in Nabire Regency, 2016

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Perikanan Laut <i>Marine Fishery</i> | Perikanan Darat <i>Inland Fishery</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| | | Perairan Umum <i>Open Water</i> | Budidaya <i>Cultured</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 Uwapa | - | - | - | - |
| 2 Menou | - | - | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | - | - | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | 87 | - | - | 87 |
| 5 Teluk Umar | 73 | - | - | 73 |
| 6 Wanggar | 10 | 8 | 120 | 148 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 29 | 9 | 150 | 188 |
| 8 Nabire | 1 439 | 24 | 100 | 1 563 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | 40 | - | 120 | 160 |
| 10 Napan | 61 | 12 | - | 73 |
| 11 Makimi | 42 | 4 | 800 | 846 |
| 12 Wapoga | 43 | 14 | - | 57 |
| 13 Moora | 51 | - | - | 51 |
| 14 Siriwo | - | - | - | - |
| 15 Yaro | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | |
| 2016 | 1 875 | 71 | 1 290 | 3 246 |
| 2015 | 2 110 | 95 | 1 400 | 3 605 |
| 2014 | 3 780 | 160 | 1 400 | 5 340 |

Sumber : Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Nabire
 Source : Fishery and Oceaninc Service of Nabire Regency

AGRICULTURE

Tabel 5.5.5 Produksi Perikanan menurut Sub Sektor dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2016 (Ton)
 Table Production of Fisheries by Sub Sectors of Fisheries and District in Nabire Regency, 2016 (Ton)

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Perikanan Laut <i>Marine Fishery</i> | Perikanan Darat <i>Inland Fishery</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| | | Perairan Umum <i>Open Water</i> | Budidaya <i>Cultured</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 Uwapa | - | - | 20,00 | 20,00 |
| 2 Menou | - | - | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | - | - | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | 392,00 | - | - | 392,00 |
| 5 Teluk Umar | 145,00 | - | - | 145,00 |
| 6 Wanggar | 11,00 | 3,40 | 40,00 | 54,40 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 21,00 | 2,00 | 50,00 | 73,00 |
| 8 Nabire | 11 629,00 | 20,00 | 15,00 | 11664,00 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | 10,00 | - | 15,00 | 25,00 |
| 10 Napan | 302,00 | 11,00 | - | 313,00 |
| 11 Makimi | 30,00 | 3,00 | 50,00 | 83,00 |
| 12 Wapoga | 47,00 | 23,00 | - | 70,00 |
| 13 Moora | 123,00 | - | - | 123,00 |
| 14 Siriwo | - | - | - | - |
| 15 Yaro | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | |
| 2016 | 12 710,00 | 62,40 | 190,00 | 12 962,40 |
| 2015 | 10 726,00 | 60,00 | 140,00 | 10 926,00 |
| 2014 | 9 915,00 | 59,00 | 150,00 | 10 124,00 |

Sumber : Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Nabire
 Source : Fishery and Oceaninc Service of Nabire Regency

Tabel 5.5.6
Table

Nilai Produksi Perikanan menurut Sub Sektor dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2016 (000 Rp)
Production Value of Fisheries by Sub Sectors of Fisheries and District in Nabire Regency, 2016 (000 Rp)

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Perikanan Laut <i>Marine Fishery</i> | Perikanan Darat <i>Inland Fishery</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------|--|--|----------------------|------------------------|
| | | Perairan Umum Open Water | Budidaya Cultured | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 Uwapa | - | - | - | - |
| 2 Menou | - | - | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | - | - | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | 13 720 000 | - | - | 13 720 000 |
| 5 Teluk Umar | 5 075 000 | - | - | 5 075 000 |
| 6 Wanggar | 385 000 | 102 000 | 1 600 000 | 2 087 000 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 735 000 | 60 000 | 2 000 000 | 2 795 000 |
| 8 Nabire | 407 015 000 | 600 000 | 600 000 | 408 215 000 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | 350 000 | - | 600 000 | 950 000 |
| 10 Napan | 10 570 000 | 330 000 | - | 10 900 000 |
| 11 Makimi | 1 050 000 | 90 000 | 2 000 000 | 3 140 000 |
| 12 Wapoga | 1 645 000 | 690 000 | - | 2 335 000 |
| 13 Moora | 4 305 000 | - | - | 4 305 000 |
| 14 Siriwo | - | - | - | - |
| 15 Yaro | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | | | | |
| 2016 | 444 850 000 | 1 872 000 | 6 800 000 | 453 522 000 |
| 2015 | 396 862 000 | 1 800 000 | 7 000 000 | 405 662 000 |
| 2014 | 297 450 000 | 1 475 000 | 7 500 000 | 306 425 000 |

Sumber : Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Nabire
Source : *Fishery and Oceaninc Service of Nabire Regency*

AGRICULTURE

Jumlah Rumah Tangga dan Perusahaan Perikanan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2014– 2016
Tabel 5.5.7
Table Number Of Household in Fisheries Manufacturing in Nabire Regency, 2014– 2016

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Jumlah Rumah Tangga Nelayan <i>Number Of Fisheries Household</i> | | | Perusahaan Perikanan <i>Fisheries Manufacturing</i> | | |
|------------------------------|---|--------------|--------------|--|----------|----------|
| | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1 Uwapa | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 Menou | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | 150 | 206 | 207 | - | - | - |
| 5 Teluk Umar | 102 | 108 | 108 | - | - | - |
| 6 Wanggar | 35 | 53 | 53 | - | - | - |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 60 | 83 | 83 | - | - | - |
| 8 Nabire | 1 425 | 2 361 | 2 395 | - | - | - |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | 98 | 117 | 117 | - | - | - |
| 10 Napan | 140 | 175 | 175 | - | - | - |
| 11 Makimi | 123 | 142 | 142 | - | - | - |
| 12 Wapoga | 82 | 103 | 103 | - | - | - |
| 13 Moora | 123 | 162 | 162 | - | - | - |
| 14 Siriwo | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 Yaro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 338 | 3 510 | 3 545 | - | - | - |

Sumber : Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Nabire
Source : Fishery and Oceaninc Service of Nabire Regency

Tabel 5.5.8
Table

Jumlah dan Rata-rata Produksi Perikanan Menurut Komoditi di Kabupaten Nabire, 2015 – 2016
Production Mountand Average Of Fisheries by Comodity in Nabire Regency, 2015 – 2016

| Komoditi Comodity | Produksi Production (Ton) | | Rata-rata Harga/Ton Price Average/Ton (000 Rp) | |
|----------------------|------------------------------|--------|---|--------|
| | 2015 | 2016 | 2015 | 2016 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 Perikanan Laut | 10 726,00 | 12 710 | 37 000 | 35 000 |
| 2 Perikanan Darat | | | | |
| - Umum | 60,00 | 62 | 30 000 | 30 000 |
| - Budidaya | 140,00 | 820 | 50 000 | 40 000 |
| Jumlah/ Total | 10 926,00 | 13 592 | | |

Sumber : Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Nabire
Source : Fishery and Oceaninc Service of Nabire Regency

AGRICULTURE

5.6 KEHUTANAN/FORESTRY

Tabel 5.6.1 Luas Hutan menurut Peta Paduserasi Kabupaten Nabire menurut Kecamatan, 2016 (Ha)
Table Forest Area by Paduserasi Map in Nabire Regency by District 2016 (Ha)

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Hutan Lindung <i>Protection Area</i> | Hutan Suaka Alam (HSA) <i>Natural Conservation Forest</i> | Hutan Produksi <i>Production Forest</i> | |
|------------------------------|--|---|--|----------------------------|
| | | | Terbatas <i>Limited</i> | Tetap <i>Definitive</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 Uwapa | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2 Menou | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 Dipa | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 4 Yaur | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 Teluk Umar | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 6 Wanggar | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 7 Nabire Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 8 Nabire | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 Napan | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 11 Makimi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 12 Wapoga | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 13 Moora | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 14 Siriwo | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 15 Yaro | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | | | | |
| 2016 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2015 | 340 477,40 | 129 793,99 | 299 661,25 | 241 384,86 |
| 2014 | 395 609,32 | 143 336,17 | 365 756,10 | 184 372,74 |

Sumber : Dinas Kehutanan Kabupaten Nabire
Source : Forestry Service of Nabire Regency

Tabel 5.6.1 Lanjutan
Table Continued

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Hutan Produksi Yang Dikonversikan <i>Production Forest Conservation</i> | Lainnya <i>Others</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------|---|--------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1 Uwapa | ... | ... | ... |
| 2 Menou | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 Dipa | ... | ... | ... |
| 4 Yaur | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 Teluk Umar | ... | ... | ... |
| 6 Wanggar | ... | ... | ... |
| 7 Nabire Barat | ... | ... | ... |
| 8 Nabire | ... | ... | ... |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 Napan | ... | ... | ... |
| 11 Makimi | ... | ... | ... |
| 12 Wapoga | ... | ... | ... |
| 13 Moora | ... | ... | ... |
| 14 Siriwo | ... | ... | ... |
| 15 Yaro | ... | ... | ... |
| <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | | | |
| 2016 | ... | ... | ... |
| 2015 | 122 467,72 | 68 218,54 | 1 202 003,76 |
| 2014 | 116 560,63 | 91 069,90 | 1 296 704,86 |

Sumber : Dinas Kehutanan Kabupaten Nabire
Source : Forestry Service of Nabire Regency

AGRICULTURE

Tabel 5.6.2 Luas Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA) dan Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA) di Kabupaten Nabire (Ha)
 Table Experienced Asylum Area and Area of Continuation of Nature in Nabire Regency (Ha)

| Uraian <i>Description</i> | Lokasi <i>Location</i> | Luas <i>Area (Ha)</i> |
|---|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Taman Nasional/ <i>National Park</i> | Distrik Yaur | |
| - Teluk Cenderawasih | - Perairan | 69 433,34 |
| | - Daratan | 287,52 |
| | Distrik Teluk Umar | |
| | - Perairan | 287 089,24 |
| | - Daratan | 2 203,80 |
| 2. Suaka Marga Satwa/ <i>Animals Asylum</i> | - | - |
| 3. Cagar Alam/ <i>Preserve</i> | | |
| | - Uwapa | 59 494,59 |
| | - Siriwo | 50 677,81 |
| | - Makimi | 1 137,34 |
| | - Teluk Umar | 13 350 |
| | - Teluk Kimi | 5 134,25 |
| 4. Suaka Alam/ Taman Wisata <i>Realin Park/ Reserve Garden</i> | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | 488 807.89 |

Sumber : Dinas Kehutanan Kabupaten Nabire
 Sub Balai Taman Nasional Teluk Cenderawasih
 Source : *Forestry Service of Nabire Regency*
 Sub of Hall of National Park of Cenderawasih Bay

Tabel 5.6.3 Volume Penjualan Dalam Negeri Beberapa Macam Produksi Hasil Hutan, 2013-2016 (m³)
 Table Domestic Sales Volume of Several Kind Wood Production 2013-2016 (m³)

| Jenis Produksi <i>Type of Products</i> | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 |
|---|------------|------------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Kayu Bulat/ <i>Logs</i> | - | 133 066,51 | - | ... |
| 2. Kayu Gergaji/ <i>Sawn</i> | 5 449 7808 | 6 187,64 | - | ... |
| <i>Wood</i> | | | | |
| 3. Kayu Lapis/ <i>Plywood</i> | - | - | - | ... |
| 4. Papan Balok/ <i>Block</i> | - | - | - | ... |
| <i>Board</i> | | | | |
| 5. Kayu Bentukan/ | - | - | - | ... |
| <i>Moulding</i> | - | - | - | ... |
| 6. Serpih/ <i>Chips</i> | - | - | - | ... |
| 7. Kayu Lapis Film/ <i>Film</i> | - | - | - | ... |
| <i>Faced</i> | | | | |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 5 449 7808 | 139 254,15 | - | ... |

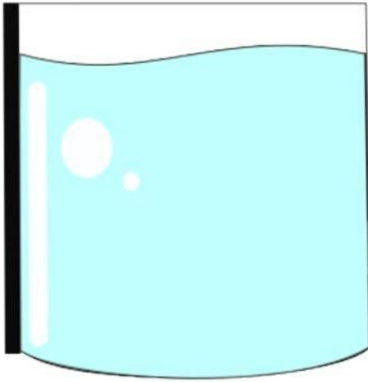
Sumber : Dinas Kehutanan Kabupaten Nabire
 Source : Forestry Service of Nabire Regency

AGRICULTURE

Tabel 5.6.4 Produksi hasil Hutan Ikutan menurut Jenisnya 2012-2016(Ton)
 Table Non wood Forestry Products by Type 2012-2016 (Ton)

| | Jenis Produksi Type of Products | Satuan Unit | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 |
|----|------------------------------------|----------------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. | Kulit Masohi | Ton | 66,00 | 61,95 | 21,99 | ... | ... |
| 2. | Kulit Lawang | Ton | - | - | - | ... | ... |
| 3. | Rotan | Ton | - | - | - | ... | ... |
| 4. | Kayu Gaharu | Kg | - | - | - | ... | ... |
| 5. | Sagu | Ton | - | - | - | ... | ... |
| 6. | Arang | Ton | - | - | - | ... | ... |
| 7. | Kemendangan | Ton | - | - | - | ... | ... |
| 8. | Tali Kuning | Kg | - | - | - | ... | ... |
| 9. | Gemor/ Gambir | Kg | - | - | - | ... | ... |

Sumber : Dinas Kehutanan Kabupaten Nabire
 Source : Forestry Service of Nabire Regency



Jumlah air bersih yang disalurkan

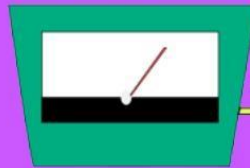
Number of Distributed clean wather in Nabire Regency,2018

825.439 M³



Jumlah Listrik Yang di produksi

Electricity production



108.856.398 Kwh

91.149.744 Kwh

Jumlah Listrik Yang Terjual
Electricity sold

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Pengumpulan data industri besar dan sedang dilakukan melalui Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang yang dilaksanakan setiap tahun secara lengkap (sensus) sejak tahun 1975. Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang mencakup semua perusahaan industri yang mempunyai tenaga kerja 20 orang atau lebih dengan menggunakan kuesioner II A.
2. Klasifikasi industri yang digunakan dalam survey ini berdasarkepada Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI). KBLI adalah klasifikasi lapangan usaha yang berdasar kepada *International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities* (ISIC) revisi 4 yang telah disesuaikan dengan kondisi Indonesia.
3. **Industri manufaktur** adalah suatu kegiatan ekonomi yang melakukan kegiatan mengubah suatu barang dasar secara mekanis, kimia, atau dengan tangan sehingga menjadi barang jadi/setengah jadi, dan atau barang yang kurang nilainya menjadi barang yang lebih tinggi

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Data collection of large and medium scale manufacturing is conducted through The Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey that has been done annually for all industries (census) since 1975. Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey covers all manufactures/industries with 20 workers or more by questionnaire II A.*
2. *The industrial clasification adopted in this survey refers to the Klasifikasi BakuLapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI). KBLI is classification of economic activities based on the International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC rev 4) that has been modified according to the local condition in Indonesia.*
3. **Manufacturing industry** *is defined as an economic activity processing basic goods mechanically, chemicals or manually into final or intermediate goods. It is also defined as processing of lower value goods into higher value goods as final or intermediate products.*

INDUSTRY AND ENERGY

nilainya, dan sifatnya lebih dekat kepada pemakai akhir. Termasuk dalam kegiatan ini adalah jasa industri dan pekerjaan perakitan.

4. **Jasa industri** adalah kegiatan industri yang melayani keperluan pihak lain. Pada kegiatan ini bahan baku disediakan oleh pihak lain sedangkan pihak pengolahannya melakukan pengolahannya dengan mendapat imbalan sebagai balas jasa (upah maklon).
5. **Perusahaan atau usaha industri** adalah suatu unit (kesatuan) usaha yang melakukan kegiatan ekonomi, bertujuan menghasilkan barang atau jasa, terletak pada suatu bangunan atau lokasi tertentu, dan mempunyai catatan administrasi tersendiri mengenai produksi dan struktur biaya serta ada seorang atau lebih yang bertanggungjawab atas usaha tersebut.
6. Industri manufaktur dikelompokkan kedalam 4 golongan berdasarkan banyaknya pekerja, yaitu: industri besar (100 orang pekerja atau lebih), industri sedang/menengah (20–99 orang pekerja), industri kecil (5–19 orang pekerja), dan industri mikro (1–4 orang pekerja).

The activities also include services for manufacturing and assembling.

4. **Services for manufacturing** is defined as a manufacturing activity which serving other manufacturing establishments. In this case, raw materials are supplied by others while the workers are paid as a compensation for processing raw materials.
5. **A manufacturing establishment** is defined as a production unit engaged in economic activity, producing goods or services, located in a building or in a certain location, keeping a business record concerning the production and cost structure, and having a person or more that are responsible to those activities.
6. **Manufacturing industries** are categorized into four groups, based on the number of employees: large scale manufacturing (100 employees or more), medium scale manufacturing (20–99 employees), small scale manufacturing (5–19 employees), and micro industry (1–4 employees).

7. Pelanggan adalah individu atau kelompok, baik rumah tangga, perusahaan atau institusi non profit yang membeli air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih.
 8. Air disalurkan adalah volume air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih
7. *Customers are individuals or groups, whether household, company or non-profit institutions that buy water supply from water supply establishment.*
 8. *Distributed water is the volume of water supply from water supply establishment.*

<https://nabirekab.bps.go.id>

Ulasan/Description

6.1 Industri

Berdasarkan jumlah tenagakerja, industri dibagi menjadi empat kelompok, yaitu industri besar, industri sedang/ menengah, industri kecil dan industri rumah tangga. Industri besar adalah industri yang memiliki 100 atau lebih tenaga kerja, industri sedang adalah industri yang memiliki 20-99 tenaga kerja, industri kecil adalah industri yang memiliki 5-19 tenaga kerja, sedangkan industri rumah tangga adalah industri yang memperkerjakan kurang dari 5 tenaga kerja.

Jumlah industri kecil pangan selama tahun 2018, yaitu 749 unit usaha, dengan penyerapan tenaga kerja sebanyak 1.222 orang. Jumlah UMK (Usaha Menengah Kecil) di Kabupaten Nabire adalah 4.939.

6.2 Listrik .

Jumlah pelanggan listrik PLN di Kabupaten Nabire pada tahun 2018 mencapai 41.696 pelanggan. Tenaga listrik yang dihasilkan dan disalurkan PLN selama 2018 mencapai 91.149.744 KWH.

Jumlah produksi listrik yang dijual selama tahun 2018 mencapai 108.856.398 KWH. Energi listrik yang terjual tersebut dikonsumsi oleh rumah tangga sekitar 61,46 persen.

6.1 Industry

Based on number of workers, industries are divided into four categories: large, medium, small and household industry. Large-scale industry is an industry that has 100 or more employees, medium-scale industry is an industry that has 20-99 employees, small industry is an industry that has 5-19 employees, while household industry is an industry that has 1-4 employees.

Number of small industry of food during 2018 as many 749 units with employees were 1,222 people. The amount of Small and Medium Enterprises (SME's) in Nabire Regency is 4,939.

6.2 Electricity

Number of Nabire Regency electricity customers in 2018 reached 41,696 customers. Electricity generated and distributed by PLN during 2018 reached 91,149,744 KWH.

Total electricity production sold during 2018 reached 108,856,398 KWH. 61.46 percent of electric energy sold was consumed by households.

6.3 Air Minum

Jumlah air minum yang dihasilkan oleh PDAM Nabire pada tahun 2018 adalah sebanyak 825.439 M³ dengan nilai mencapai Rp2,596 Miliar.

6.3 Drinking Water

The amount of drinking water produced by PDAM Nabire in 2018 was 825,439 M³ with value reached 2.596 Billion Rupiah.

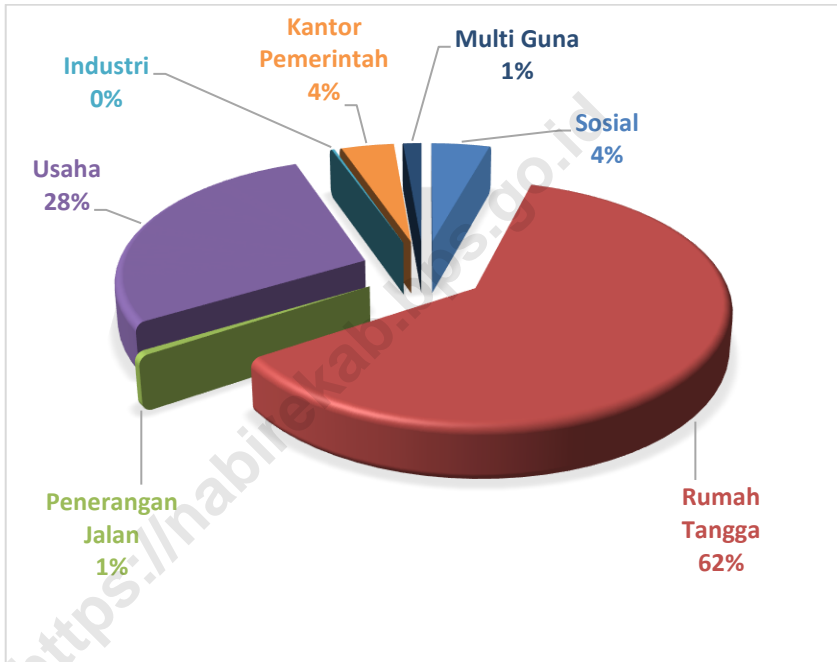
6.4 Bahan Bakar Minyak

Selama tahun 2018, penyaluran premium sebesar 27.436,380 Barrel, penyaluran minyak solar sebesar 47.458,652 Barrel, penyaluran avtur sebesar 8.172,999 Barrel, penyaluran minyak tanah sebesar 9.231,727 Barrel, dan penyaluran Peralite sebesar 15.380,461 Barrel.

6.4 Fuel

During 2018, the distribution of premium was 27,436.380 Barrel, the distribution of diesel oil was 47,458.652 Barrel, the distribution of aviation fuel was 8,172.999 Barrel, the distribution of kerosene was 9,231.727 Barrel, and the distribution of Peralite was 15,380.461 Barrel..

Gambar / Figure 6.1
Distribusi Penjualan Listrik menurut Jenis Pelanggan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018
Number of Electricity Produced And Distributed Distribution of Electricity Sales by Type of Consumer in Nabire Regency, 2018



Sumber : PLN Ranting Nabire

Source : State Electricity Enterprise of Nabire

6.1 INDUSTRI/INDUSTRY

Tabel 6.1.1 Banyaknya Industri Kecil Pangan dan Kulit menurut Jenis dan Tenaga Kerja di Kabupaten Nabire, 2015-2018
Table *Number of Small Industry of Food and Leather by Kind of Industry and Man Power in Nabire Regency, 2015-2018*

| Jenis Industri Kind Industry | Jumlah Industry Number of Industry | | | | Jumlah Tenaga Kerja Number of Man Power | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------|------|------|--|------|------|-------|
| | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Gula Merah | 8 | 8 | 19 | 20 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 32 |
| Es Cream | 10 | 10 | 22 | 17 | 20 | 20 | 22 | 17 |
| Limun | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Air Mineral | 79 | 79 | 129 | 132 | 127 | 129 | 129 | 300 |
| Pemakur Sagu | 11 | 11 | 110 | 91 | 95 | 105 | 110 | 115 |
| Minyak Kelapa | 13 | 13 | 65 | 67 | 55 | 60 | 65 | 67 |
| Mie | 5 | 5 | 60 | 21 | 40 | 60 | 60 | 26 |
| Roti | 15 | 15 | 55 | 29 | 60 | 62 | 55 | 58 |
| Kopi Bubuk | 8 | 8 | 30 | 9 | 34 | 30 | 30 | 17 |
| Es Lilin | 16 | 16 | 58 | 31 | 57 | 57 | 58 | 31 |
| Es Balok | 3 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 17 |
| Tempe/Tahu | 23 | 23 | 67 | 78 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 160 |
| Kerupuk | 12 | 12 | 73 | 15 | 40 | 70 | 73 | 15 |
| Kukur Kelapa | 9 | 9 | 70 | 72 | 50 | 70 | 70 | 72 |
| Ikan Asin | - | - | 22 | 22 | 10 | 20 | 22 | 22 |
| Bakso | 3 | 3 | 30 | 31 | 20 | 30 | 30 | 31 |
| Garam | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 |
| Gilingan Beras | 3 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 13 |
| Penganyaman | 20 | 20 | 58 | 54 | 50 | 55 | 58 | 54 |
| Kulit | 5 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Emping Melinjo | 25 | 25 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 60 |
| Jumlah/Total | 252 | 271 | 271 | 749 | 750 | 797 | 908 | 1 122 |

Sumber : Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan dan Koperasi Kabupaten Nabire

Source : Industry, Trade and Co-Operation Service of Nabire Regency

INDUSTRY AND ENERGY

Tabel 6.1.2
Table

Banyaknya Industri Kecil Kimia Pangan dan Bahan Bangunan menurut Jenis dan Tenaga Kerja di Kabupaten Nabire, 2015-2018
Number of Small Industry of Chemical and Material Construction by Kind and Man Power in Nabire Regency, 2015-2018

| Jenis Industri Kind Industry | Jumlah Industri Number of Industry | | | | Jumlah Tenaga Kerja Number of Man Power | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------|-------|------|--|-------|-------|-------|
| | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Penggergajian Kayu | 38 | 38 | 350 | 39 | 355 | 355 | 350 | 78 |
| Meubel Kayu | 63 | 63 | 337 | 71 | 337 | 337 | 337 | 213 |
| Meubel Rotan | 5 | 5 | 24 | 21 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 43 |
| Pembuatan Kusen | 12 | 12 | 100 | 104 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 108 |
| Percetakan | 10 | 10 | 36 | 37 | 35 | 35 | 36 | 111 |
| Barang Dari Semen | 6 | 6 | 37 | 41 | 35 | 37 | 37 | 123 |
| Bataco/Bata Merah | 46 | 46 | 287 | 91 | 287 | 287 | 287 | 273 |
| MinyakLawang | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Tegel | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pemecah Batu | 10 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 33 |
| Genteng | - | - | 10 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 33 |
| Jumlah/Total | 194 | 194 | 1 193 | 428 | 1 195 | 1 197 | 1 193 | 1 017 |

Sumber : Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan dan Koperasi Kabupaten Nabire

Source : Industry, Trade and Co-Operation Service of Nabire Regency

Tabel 6.1.3
Table

Banyaknya Industri Kecil Kerajinan dan Umum menurut Jenis dan Tenaga Kerja di Kabupaten Nabire, 2015-2018
Number of Small Handicrafts Industry by Kind of Industry and Man Power in Nabire Regency, 2015-2018

| Jenis Industri Kind Industry | Jumlah Industry Number of Industry | | | | Jumlah Tenaga Kerja Number of Man Power | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------|------|------|--|------|------|-------|
| | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Ukir-Ukiran | 17 | 17 | 20 | 21 | 19 | 19 | 20 | 33 |
| Kerajinan Panah | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 12 |
| Perhiasan Emas | 16 | 16 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 105 |
| Noken | 28 | 28 | 60 | 64 | 20 | 50 | 60 | 64 |
| Papan Nama/Stempel | 3 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Kerajinan/Kerang | 3 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 9 |
| Pangkas Rambut/ Kapsalon | 20 | 20 | 50 | 52 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 157 |
| Photo Studio | 9 | 9 | 25 | 23 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 23 |
| Sablon | 3 | 3 | - | 7 | - | - | - | 7 |
| Penjahit | 65 | 65 | 160 | 163 | 159 | 159 | 160 | 489 |
| Anyaman Rotan | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 15 |
| Foto Copy | 18 | 18 | 54 | 57 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 171 |
| Pembuatan Kasur/Kapuk | 1 | 1 | 20 | 16 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 32 |
| Sol Sepatu | 13 | 13 | 15 | 19 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 19 |
| Jumlah/Total | 204 | 204 | 466 | 484 | 419 | 450 | 466 | 1 143 |

Sumber : Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan dan Koperasi Kabupaten Nabire
Source : Industry, Trade and Co-Operation Service of Nabire Regency

INDUSTRY AND ENERGY

Tabel 6.1.4
Table

Banyaknya Industri Kecil Cabang Logam Elektronika menurut Jenis dan Tenaga Kerja di Kabupaten Nabire, 2015-2018
Number of Small Industry of Metal and Electronica Branch by Kind Of Industry and Man Power in Nabire Regency, 2015-2018

| Jenis Industri Kind Industry | Jumlah Industry Number of Industry | | | | Jumlah Tenaga Kerja Number of Man Power | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------|------|------|--|------|------|------|
| | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Pandai Besi | 18 | 18 | 22 | 23 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 64 |
| Perkalengan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Reparasi Kendaraan Roda 4 | 31 | 31 | 35 | 36 | 31 | 34 | 35 | 108 |
| Reparasi Kendaraan Roda 2 | 91 | 91 | 90 | 112 | 91 | 98 | 90 | 336 |
| Reparasi Sepeda | 16 | 16 | 16 | 18 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 36 |
| Reparasi Mesin Ketik | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 |
| Reparasi Arloji | 15 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 17 |
| Reparasi Radio | 29 | 29 | 29 | 30 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 60 |
| Reparasi Dinamo/Duco | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| Reparasi Kulkas | 4 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 26 |
| Tambal Ban/ Vulkanisir | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 12 |
| Pembuatan Perahu | - | - | 6 | 6 | - | - | 6 | 18 |
| Jumlah/Total | 214 | 214 | 333 | 264 | 218 | 231 | 333 | 693 |

Sumber : Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan dan Koperasi Kabupaten Nabire
Source : Industry, Trade and Co-Operation Service of Nabire Regency

Tabel 6.1.5 Banyaknya Usaha Kecil menengah di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018
Table 6.1.5 *Number of Small and Medium Enterprises in Nabire Regency, 2018*

| | Distrik Subdistrict | UKM yang dibina Fostered SMEs | UKM yang bertahan Resilient SMEs | UKM berkelanjutan Sustainable SMEs | Data UMKM MSME Data |
|----|--------------------------------|--|---|---|--|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 | Uwapa | 98 | 60 | 40 | 522 |
| 2 | Menou | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | Dipa | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | Yaur | 48 | 32 | 22 | 146 |
| 5 | Teluk Umar | 22 | 15 | 10 | 77 |
| 6 | Wanggar | 151 | 105 | 95 | 527 |
| 7 | Nabire Barat | 145 | 130 | 123 | 485 |
| 8 | Nabire | 819 | 810 | 810 | 1 530 |
| 9 | Teluk Kimi | 199 | 180 | 160 | 688 |
| 10 | Napan | 62 | 54 | 22 | 141 |
| 11 | Makimi | 148 | 123 | 121 | 516 |
| 12 | Wapoga | 15 | 12 | 8 | 60 |
| 13 | Kep. Moora | - | - | - | - |
| 14 | Siriwo | - | - | - | - |
| 15 | Yaro | 32 | 29 | 24 | 247 |
| | Kabupaten Nabire | 1 739 | 1 550 | 1 435 | 4 939 |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah Kabupaten Nabire

Source : Office of Cooperatives, Small and Medium Enterprises of Nabire Regency

6.2 LISTRIK/ELECTRICITY

Tabel 6.2.1 Banyaknya Tenaga Listrik yang Dihasilkan dan Disalurkan Oleh PLN Ranting Nabire, 2013 – 2018
Table *Number of Electricity Produced and Distributed by State Electrical Company of Nabire Region, 2013 – 2018*

| Tahun Year | Produksi/Kwh Production/Kwh | Kwh Jual Distribution/Kwh |
|---------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 2013 | 69 902 456 | 61 671 262 |
| 2014 | 78 600 784 | 71 778 766 |
| 2015 | 83 377 703 | 75 217 726 |
| 2016 | 90 691 387 | 80 201 299 |
| 2017 | 99 732 703 | 84 432 837 |
| 2018 | 108 856 398 | 91 149 744 |

Sumber : PLN Rayon Nabire

Source : State Electricity Enterprise of Nabire

Tabel 6.2.2 Banyaknya Tenaga Listrik yang Dihasilkan Oleh PLN Ranting Nabire menurut bulan, 2018
Table *Number of Electricity Produced by State Electrical Company of Nabire Region by months, 2018*

| Bulan Month | Produksi/Kwh Production/Kwh |
|------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) |
| Januari / <i>January</i> | 8 751 375 |
| Pebruari / <i>February</i> | 8 081 308 |
| Maret / <i>March</i> | 8 974 003 |
| April / <i>April</i> | 8 942 122 |
| Mei / <i>May</i> | 9 180 740 |
| Juni / <i>June</i> | 8 567 292 |
| Juli / <i>July</i> | 9 016 601 |
| Agustus / <i>August</i> | 9 278 682 |
| September / <i>September</i> | 8 998 469 |
| Oktober / <i>October</i> | 9 578 348 |
| Nopember / <i>November</i> | 9 521 160 |
| Desember / <i>December</i> | 9 966 262 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | |
| 2018 | 108 856 362 |
| 2017 | 99 732 703 |
| 2016 | 90 691 378 |

Sumber : PLN RayonNabire

Source : *State Electricity Enterprise of Nabire*

INDUSTRY AND ENERGY

Tabel 6.2.3 Banyaknya Pelanggan, Kva Tersambung, Panjang Jaringan dan Jumlah Gardu di Kabupaten Nabire, 2016 – 2018
Table Number of Consumer Electricity, Connected Kva, Length of Meddle and Number of Centry in Nabire Regency, 2016 – 2018

| Produksi | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|---|------------|------------|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Langganan <i>Number of consumer</i> | 35 207 | 38 508 | 41 696 |
| KVA Terpasang <i>Connected KVA</i> | 53 166 352 | 58 840 552 | 65 360 600 |
| Jumlah Gardu <i>Number of Centry</i> | 165 | 174 | 237 |
| Panjang Jaringan (Km) : | | | |
| 1. Tegangan Menengah <i>Middle Voltage</i> | 350,30 | 343,75 | 360,40 |
| 2. Tegangan Rendah Low <i>Voltage</i> | 341,74 | 347,17 | 463,76 |

Sumber : PLN Rayon Nabire

Source : State Electricity Enterprise of Nabire

Tabel 6.2.4 Distribusi Penjualan Listrik menurut Jenis Pelanggan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018
Table *Number of Electricity Produced And Distributed by Electricity Sales by Type of Consumer in Nabire Regency, 2018*

| Jenis Pelanggan <i>Type of Consumer</i> | <i>Kwh</i> |
|--|------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 1. Sosial (S2 & S3) | 363 464 |
| 2. Rumah Tangga (R) | 5 130 937 |
| 3. Usaha (B) | 2 343 144 |
| 4. Industri (I) | 17 523 |
| 5. Kantor Pemerintah (P) | 328 720 |
| 6. Penerangan Jalan (P3) | 50 838 |
| 7. Multi Guna (M) | 114 000 |

Sumber : PLN RayonNabire

Source : *State Electricity Enterprise of Nabire*

Jumlah Tenaga Kerja PLN Ranting Nabire dirinci Menurut Pendidikan tertinggi yang ditamatkan, 2018
Tabel 6.2.5
Table *Number of Employees in State Electrical Company of Region Nabire by Education Attainment, 2018*

| Tenaga Kerja <i>Employees</i> | Pendidikan Tertinggi yang ditamatkan <i>Education Attainment</i> | | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|---|---------------------|------------------------|
| | SD <i>Elementary School</i> | SLTP <i>Junior High School</i> | SLTA <i>High School</i> | Akademi/ <i>Diploma Academy/ Diploma</i> | S1,S2, <i>S3</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Tetap | | | | | | |
| 1. <i>Tehnis/ Technical</i> | | | | | | |
| a. <i>Laki-laki/ Male</i> | - | - | 24 | 3 | 2 | 29 |
| b. <i>Perempuan/ Female</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2. <i>Administrasi/ Administration</i> | | | | | | |
| a. <i>Laki-laki/ Male</i> | - | - | 5 | - | - | 5 |
| b. <i>Perempuan/ Female</i> | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Anak Perusahaan PLN | | | | | | |
| 1. <i>Tehnis/ Technical</i> | | | | | | |
| a. <i>Laki-laki/ Male</i> | - | - | 62 | 1 | 5 | 68 |
| b. <i>Perempuan/ Female</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2. <i>Administrasi/ Administration</i> | | | | | | |
| a. <i>Laki-laki/ Male</i> | - | - | 4 | 1 | 2 | 7 |
| b. <i>Perempuan/ Female</i> | - | - | 3 | - | 4 | 7 |
| Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | | | 98 | 5 | 14 | 117 |

Sumber : PLN RayonNabire

Source : *State Electricity Enterprise of Nabire*

6.3 AIR MINUM/*DRINKING WATER*

Tabel 6.3.1 Banyaknya Produksi Air Minum yang Dihasilkan oleh PDAM Nabire, 2012 – 2018
Table *Number of Water Supply Production by Water Supply of Region Enterprise of Nabire, 2012 – 2018*

| Tahun Year | Produksi (M ³) Production (M ³) | Nilai (000Rp) |
|---------------|--|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 2012 | 894 192 | 2 021 209 |
| 2013 | 745 967 | 1 671 760 |
| 2014 | 595 113 | 1 640 098 |
| 2015 | 508 358 | 1 536 553 |
| 2016 | 224 598 | 2 204 414 |
| 2017 | 467 344 | 2 157 793 |
| 2018 | 825 439 | 2 596 687 |

Sumber : PDAM Nabire

Source : *Water Supply of Region Enterprise of Nabire*

INDUSTRY AND ENERGY

Tabel 6.3.2 Banyaknya Air Minum menurut Jenis Pelanggan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018
Table *Number of Water Supply Utilization by Consumers in Nabire Regency, 2018*

| Pelanggan <i>Consumers</i> | Produksi (M ³) <i>Production (M³)</i> | Nilai (000Rp) |
|---|---|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Rumah Tempat Tinggal/ <i>Household</i> | 407 265 | 2 073 319 |
| Niaga Kecil/ <i>Small Trade</i> | 24 211 | 164 174 |
| Badan-Badan Sosial, Rumah Sakit & Tempat Peribadatan (Sosial)/ <i>Social Institutional, Hospitals & Obsevanse Place (Social)</i> | 28 184 | 186 899 |
| Instansi Pemerintah/ <i>Government</i> | 27 586 | 142 291 |
| Industri Kecil/ <i>Small Industry</i> | 3 137 | 29 962 |
| Pelabuhan/ <i>Port</i> | - | - |
| Lain-lain (tercecer, susut)/ <i>Others</i> | - | - |
| <hr/> | | |
| Jumlah/Total | | |
| 2017 | 490 483 | 2 596 645 |
| 2016 | 467 344 | 2 157 793 |
| 2015 | 224 594 | 2 204 414 |

Sumber : PDAM Nabire

Source : *Water Supply of Region Enterprise of Nabire*

Tabel 6.3.3
Table
Produksi Air Minum yang Dihasilkan Setiap Bulan oleh PDAM Nabire, 2014 – 2018 (M³)
Number of Water Supply Production by Months by Water Supply of Region Enterprise of Nabire, 2014 – 2018 (M³)

| Bulan Month | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Januari <i>January</i> | 70 516 | 44 456 | 21 296 | 28 091 | 89 941 |
| Pebruari <i>February</i> | 45 645 | 46 399 | 18 019 | 26 760 | 79 657 |
| Maret <i>March</i> | 47 980 | 43 421 | 15 857 | 35 343 | 84 544 |
| April <i>April</i> | 54 543 | 38 118 | 10 558 | 25 060 | 64 420 |
| Mei <i>May</i> | 46 396 | 42 296 | 13 015 | 49 884 | 61 712 |
| Juni <i>June</i> | 48 010 | 45 631 | 15 682 | 47 458 | 66 535 |
| Juli <i>July</i> | 45 533 | 42 676 | 14 017 | 43 096 | 69 223 |
| Agustus <i>August</i> | 48 526 | 42 472 | 15 226 | 39 922 | 63 934 |
| September <i>September</i> | 48 757 | 46 338 | 19 068 | 53 393 | 64 410 |
| Oktober <i>October</i> | 49 498 | 31 935 | 19 765 | 39 585 | 64 325 |
| Nopember <i>November</i> | 45 862 | 43 110 | 29 380 | 37 753 | 59 191 |
| Desember <i>December</i> | 43 847 | 41 459 | 32 715 | 40 999 | 57 547 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 595 113 | 508 311 | 224 598 | 467 344 | 825 439 |

Sumber : PDAM Nabire

Source : Water Supply of Region Enterprise of Nabire

Jumlah Tenaga Kerja PDAM Nabire dirinci Menurut Pendidikan tertinggi yang ditamatkan, 2018
Tabel 6.3.4
Table *Number of Employees in Water Supply of Region Enterprise of Nabire by Education Attainment, 2018*

| TenagaKerja Employees | PendidikanTertinggi yang ditamatkan Education Attainment | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|---|---|----------------------------------|------------------------|--|--------------|-----------------|
| | SD Elementary School | SLTP Junior High School | SLTA High School | Akademi/ Diploma Academy/ Diploma | S1,S2, S3 | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Tetap | | | | | | |
| 1. Tehnis/ <i>Technical</i> | | | | | | |
| a. Laki-laki/ <i>Male</i> | - | 1 | 7 | 1 | - | 9 |
| b. Perempuan/ <i>Female</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Administrasi/ <i>Administration</i> | | | | | | |
| a. Laki-laki/ <i>Male</i> | - | - | 6 | - | - | 6 |
| b. Perempuan/ <i>Female</i> | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | 6 |
| Honorar | | | | | | |
| 1. Tehnis/ <i>Technical</i> | | | | | | |
| a. Laki-laki/ <i>Male</i> | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| b. Perempuan/ <i>Female</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Administrasi/ <i>Administration</i> | | | | | | |
| a. Laki-laki/ <i>Male</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| b. Perempuan/ <i>Female</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | - | 1 | 18 | 1 | 3 | 23 |

Sumber : PDAM Nabire

Source : *Water Supply of Region Enterprise of Nabire*

Tabel 6.3.5 Kapasitas dan Produksi Air Minum dirinci Menurut Sumber Air Kabupaten Nabire, 2018
Table Capacity and Production of Drinking Water by Water Source in Nabire Regency, 2018

| Jenis Sumber Air <i>Kind of Water Source</i> | Kapasitas Produksi <i>Production Capacity</i> (litre/second) | | Produksi <i>Production</i> (M ³) |
|---|--|-----------------------------|--|
| | Potensial <i>Potential</i> | Efektif <i>Effective</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sungai (Air Permukaan)/ <i>River</i> | 190 | 30 | 825 439 |
| Danau/ <i>Lake</i> | - | - | - |
| Waduk/ <i>Accumulating basin</i> | - | - | - |
| Mata Air/ <i>Wellspring</i> | 5 | 5 | 47 291 |
| Artesis/ Bor/ <i>Artesis</i> | - | - | - |
| Lainnya (SumurDangkal)/ <i>Others</i> | - | - | - |
| Jumlah / Total | | | |
| 2018 | 195 | 35 | 872 730 |
| 2017 | - | - | 467 344 |
| 2016 | 104 | 28 | 483 932 |

Sumber : PDAM Nabire

Source : Water Supply of Region Enterprise of Nabire

6.4 BAHAN BAKAR MINYAK/FUEL

Tabel 6.4.1 Banyaknya Pemasukan Bahan Bakar Minyak menurut Jenis dan Bulan (Barrel), 2018
Table Number of Inclusion Petroleum Fuels by Type of Fuel and Month (Barrel), 2018

| Bulan Month | Avigas Avigas | Avtur Avtur | Premium Premium | Minyak Tanah Kerosene |
|------------------------|------------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari January | - | 1 173,642 | 2 418,982 | 702,400 |
| Pebruari February | - | 1 232,752 | 1 844,865 | 657,000 |
| Maret March | - | 764,730 | 2 288,794 | 722,600 |
| April April | - | 1 271,033 | 1 874,635 | 755,008 |
| Mei May | - | 1 387,999 | 2 795,914 | 755,008 |
| Juni June | - | 884,674 | 2 233,135 | 884,320 |
| Juli July | - | 1 621,462 | 2 451,682 | 825,000 |
| Agustus August | - | 848,351 | 1 708,897 | 800,056 |
| September September | - | 985,601 | 2 594,304 | 771,000 |
| Oktober October | - | 1 480,112 | 2 345,130 | 746,323 |
| Nopember November | - | 996,240 | 1 908,404 | 785,006 |
| Desember December | - | 1 757,160 | 3 083,087 | 810,006 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | |
| 2018 | - | 14 403,756 | 27 547,829 | 9 213,727 |
| 2017 | - | 21 884,163 | 56 737,906 | 18 016,279 |
| 2016 | - | 5 478,000 | 30 530,000 | 8 248,000 |

Sumber :Pertamina Nabire

Source :Pertamina of Nabire

Tabel 6.4.1 **Lanjutan**
Table **Continued**

| Bulan Month | Minyak Solar Solar | Pertalite Pertalite | Minyak Bakar Fuel Oil |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Januari <i>January</i> | 4 242,171 | 1 405,000 | - |
| Pebruari <i>February</i> | 3 928,287 | 1 155,000 | - |
| Maret <i>March</i> | 3 732,833 | 1 275,000 | - |
| April <i>April</i> | 3 384,447 | 1 214,983 | - |
| Mei <i>May</i> | 4 964,943 | 1 214,983 | - |
| Juni <i>June</i> | 4 322,141 | 1 214,967 | - |
| Juli <i>July</i> | 4 295,417 | 1 223,000 | - |
| Agustus <i>August</i> | 3 724,551 | 1 314,983 | - |
| September <i>September</i> | 3 535,352 | 1 240,000 | - |
| Oktober <i>October</i> | 4 660,323 | 1 317,571 | - |
| Nopember <i>November</i> | 2 662,509 | 1 324,988 | - |
| Desember <i>December</i> | 5 074,271 | 1 479,986 | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | | |
| 2018 | 48 532,425 | 15 380,461 | - |
| 2017 | 94 856,160 | 22 349,984 | - |
| 2016 | 49 022,000 | 2 329,000 | - |

Sumber : Pertamina Nabire
Source : Pertamina of Nabire

INDUSTRY AND ENERGY

Tabel 6.4.2 Banyaknya Penyaluran Bahan Bakar Minyak menurut Jenis dan Bulan (Barrel), 2018
Table Number of Distribution Petroleum Fuels by Type of Fuel and Month (Barrel), 2018

| Bulan Month | Avigas Avigas | Avtur Avtur | Premium Premium | Minyak Tanah Kerosene |
|------------------------|------------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari January | - | 368,000 | 2 389,550 | 702,400 |
| Pebruari February | - | 508,005 | 2 043,350 | 657,000 |
| Maret March | - | 368,000 | 2 235,465 | 722,600 |
| April April | - | 327,998 | 2 160,268 | 755,008 |
| Mei May | - | 1 260,469 | 2 316,272 | 755,008 |
| Juni June | - | 1 185,421 | 2 322,598 | 884,320 |
| Juli July | - | 1 201,000 | 2 268,350 | 825,000 |
| Agustus August | - | 1 161,599 | 2 326,205 | 800,056 |
| September September | - | 350,000 | 2 248,470 | 771,000 |
| Oktober October | - | 674,543 | 2 321,748 | 746,323 |
| Nopember November | - | 384,002 | 2 363,431 | 785,006 |
| Desember December | - | 384,002 | 2 440,673 | 810,006 |
| Jumlah/Total | - | | | |
| 2018 | - | 8 173,039 | 27 436,380 | 9 213,727 |
| 2017 | - | 9 509.231 | 52 337.730 | 16 410.254 |
| 2016 | - | 5 389,000 | 31 723,000 | 8 282,000 |

Sumber :PertaminaNabire
 Source :Pertamina of Nabire

Tabel 6.4.2 **Lanjutan**
Table **Continued**

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Minyak Solar <i>Solar</i> | Pertalite <i>Pertalite</i> | Minyak Bakar <i>Fuel Oil</i> |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Januari <i>January</i> | 4 359,800 | 1 405,000 | - |
| Pebruari <i>February</i> | 3 634,800 | 1 155,000 | - |
| Maret <i>March</i> | 3 980,242 | 1 275,000 | - |
| April <i>April</i> | 3 739,408 | 1 214,983 | - |
| Mei <i>May</i> | 4 266,605 | 1 214,983 | - |
| Juni <i>June</i> | 4 228,551 | 1 214,967 | - |
| Juli <i>July</i> | 4 309,000 | 1 223,000 | - |
| Agustus <i>August</i> | 4 082,783 | 1 314,983 | - |
| September <i>September</i> | 3 974,000 | 1 240,000 | - |
| Oktober <i>October</i> | 4 425,496 | 1 317,571 | - |
| Nopember <i>November</i> | 1 708,319 | 1 324,988 | - |
| Desember <i>December</i> | 4 749,648 | 1 479,986 | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | | |
| 2018 | 47 458,652 | 15 380,461 | |
| 2017 | 99 599.346 | 22 136.959 | |
| 2016 | 49 765,000 | 2 278,000 | - |

Sumber :PertaminaNabire
Source :Pertamina of Nabire

Jumlah Tenaga Kerja Pertamina Nabire dirinci Menurut Pendidikan tertinggi yang ditamatkan, 2018
Tabel 6.4.3
Table *Number of Employees in Pertamina of Nabire by Education Attainment, 2018*

| Tenaga Kerja <i>Employees</i> | Pendidikan Tertinggi yang ditamatkan <i>Education Attainment</i> | | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------|------------------------|
| | SD <i>Elementary School</i> | SLTP <i>Junior High School</i> | SLTA <i>High School</i> | Akademi/ Diploma <i>Academy/ Diploma</i> | S1,S2, S3 | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Tetap | | | | | | |
| 1. <i>Teknis/ Technical</i> | | | | | | |
| a. Laki-laki/ <i>Male</i> | - | - | 1 | 4 | - | 5 |
| b. Perempuan/ <i>Female</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2. <i>Administrasi/ Administration</i> | | | | | | |
| a. Laki-laki/ <i>Male</i> | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| b. Perempuan/ <i>Female</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Honorar | | | | | | |
| 1. <i>Teknis/ Technical</i> | | | | | | |
| a. Laki-laki/ <i>Male</i> | - | - | 4 | - | 1 | 5 |
| b. Perempuan/ <i>Female</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2. <i>Administrasi/ Administration</i> | | | | | | |
| a. Laki-laki/ <i>Male</i> | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 3 |
| b. Perempuan/ <i>Female</i> | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Jumlah / Total | | | | | | |
| | - | - | 5 | 6 | 6 | 17 |

Sumber :PertaminaNabire

Source :Pertamina of Nabire

Banyaknya Perusahaan Perdagangan menurut golongan Usaha, 2018

Number of trading companies by bussiness type,2018



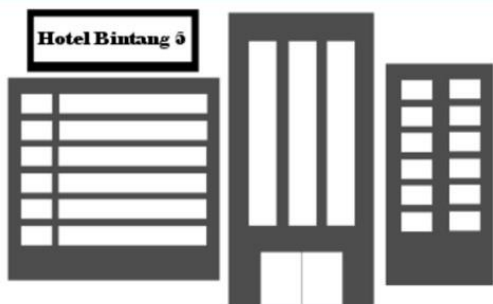
SIUP - K

199



SIUP - M

123



SIUP - B

73

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>1. Sistem pencatatan Statistik Ekspor dan Impor adalah “General Trade” dengan wilayah pencatatan meliputi seluruh wilayah ke pabeanaan Indonesia.</p> | <p>1. <i>The recording of export and import statistics is based on General Trade System covering all Indonesian customs areas.</i></p> |
| <p>2. Pengesahan dokumen kepabeanaan ekspor dan impor dilakukan oleh Bea dan Cukai berdasarkan Persetujuan Muat/Bongkar Barang.</p> | <p>2. <i>The legalization of customs export and import documents is conducted by the Customs and Excise Office.</i></p> |
| <p>3. Data ekspor berasal dari dokumen kepabeanaan BC 3.0 atau yang disebut dokumen Pemberitahuan Ekspor Barang (PEB) yang diisi oleh eksportir.</p> | <p>3. <i>The export data are compiled based on customs export documents BC 3.0 or known as Export Declarations (PEB), filled by exporters.</i></p> |
| <p>4. Data impor berasal dari dokumen kepabeanaan BC 2.0 atau yang disebut dokumen Pemberitahuan Impor Barang (PIB), Pemberitahuan Impor Barang Khusus (PIBK), Pemberitahuan Pabean Free Trade Zone (PPFTZ) dan dokumen kepabeanaan BC 2.3 yang mencatat impor barang dari Luar Negeri ke Kawasan Berikat.</p> | <p>4. <i>The import data are compiled based on customs import documents BC 2.0 or known as Import Declarations Form (PIB), Import Declarations Form for Special Commodity (PIBK), Customs Declaration Form for Free Trade Zone (PPFTZ), and customs import documents BC 2.3 which records import goods from foreign country to Bounded Zones Area.</i></p> |
| <p>5. Barang-barang yang dikirim keluar negeri untuk diolah dicatat sebagai ekspor, sedangkan hasil olahan yang dikembalikan ke Indonesia dicatat sebagai impor.</p> | <p>5. <i>Goods send abroad for processing purposes are recorded as export while its product sent to Indonesia are recorded as import.</i></p> |

TRADE

6. Barang-barang luar negeri yang diolah di dalam negeri dicatat sebagai barang impor meskipun barang olahan tersebut akan kembali keluar negeri.
 7. Barang-barang yang tidak dicakup dalam pencatatan:
 - a. Pakaian dan barang-barang perhiasan penumpang.
 - b. Barang-barang bawaan penumpang dari/keluar negeri untuk dipakai sendiri, kecuali lemari es, pesawat televisi, dan sebagainya.
 - c. Barang-barang untuk keperluan perwakilan kedutaan suatu negara.
 - d. Barang-barang ekspedisi dan ekshibisi atau pameran.
 - e. Barang-barang untuk militer yang diimpor langsung oleh angkatan bersenjata
 - f. Pembungkus/petikemas untuk diisi kembali.
 - g. Uang dan surat-surat berharga.
 - h. Barang-barang contoh
 8. Sistem pengolahan dokumen impor/ekspor Indonesia adalah sistem "Carry Over" yaitu dokumen ditunggu selama satu bulan, setelah bulan berjalan, sedangkan dokumen-dokumen yang terlambat
6. *Foreign goods processed in Indonesia are still recorded as imports although the products will be sent to abroad.*
 7. *The following goods are not included in the statistics:*
 - a. *Clothings and passengers' jewelry.*
 - b. *Luggage of passengers for own use, except refrigerators, television sets, etc.*
 - c. *Goods imported/exported for the use of foreign representative countries/embassies.*
 - d. *Goods for expeditions, and shows or exhibitions.*
 - e. *Military goods directly imported by the Armed Forces.*
 - f. *Packings/containers to be refilled.*
 - g. *Bank notes and securities*
 - h. *Sample goods*
 8. *The carry-over system is used in processing Indonesian export and import documents. Documents are processed one month after the current month, while those received later will be processed for the*

PERDAGANGAN

akan diolah pada bulan berikutnya. Dengan demikian dokumen bulan-bulan sebelumnya yang terlambat diterima dan masuk pada bulan berjalan, diperlakukan sebagai dokumen bulan pengolahan.

succeeding month. This means previous documents received in the current month will be treated as processed documents.

9. **Pelabuhan Muat** adalah pelabuhan darimana barang diangkut keluar negeri atau diekspor
 10. **Negara tujuan** adalah Negara tujuan akhir yang diketahui untuk barang ekspor yang dikirim keluar negeri
 11. **Jenis komoditi** adalah barang ekspor yang dicatat sesuai kode *Harmonized System* (HS)
9. ***Port of loading*** is port where the goods are transported out of the country or exported.
 10. ***Country of destination*** is country that is known to export goods sent abroad.
 11. ***Type commodity*** is exported goods recorded based on *Harmonized System* (HS) code.

Ulasan/Description

7.1 Perusahaan Perdagangan

Di tahun 2018 Kabupaten Nabire memiliki 395 perusahaan perdagangan yang dapat dibedakan menurut golongan usahanyayaitu SIUP-K, SIUP-M, dan SIUP-B dengan jumlah masing-masing golongan usaha adalah 199, 123, dan 73 perusahaan.

7.2 Pangan Utama

Stok persediaan beras pada tahun 2018 mencapai 23.122.825 ton, naik 13,02 persen dari tahun sebelumnya. Dari jumlah tersebut, 25,99 persen disalurkan kepada berbagai pihak. Sebesar 1,74 persen beras Bulog disalurkan kekategori penerima PNS, 14,67 persen disalurkan ke TNI-Polri, dan 73,52 persen disalurkan kepegawai Pemda.

7.1 Trading Companies

In 2018, Nabire Regency has 395 trading companies that can be differentiated according to its bussinesstype namely SIUP-K, SIUP-M, and SIUP-B with the total number of each business group are 199, 123, and 73 companies.

7.2 Main Foods

In 2018, supply of Bulog rice in Nabire Regency reached 23,122,825 tons or increased 13.02 percent from the previously year. From this amount, 25.99 percent was distributed. According to consumer groups, 1.74 percent of Bulog rice was distributed to civil servants, 14.67 percent was channeled to TNI-Polri, and 73.52 percent was channeled to regional government employees.

7.3 Koperasi

Jumlah koperasi di Kabupaten Nabire tahun 2018 mencapai 362 unit atau naik dibanding tahun sebelumnya yaitu 359 unit. Koperasi terdiri dari 56,08 persen KUD dan 43,92 persen koperasi non KUD.

Jumlah Koperasi Unit Desa (KUD) bertambah dari tahun sebelumnya, yaitu dari 359 unit pada tahun 2017 menjadi 360 unit pada tahun 2018.

Anggota koperasi pada tahun 2018 mencapai 18.382 orang atau naik dibanding tahun 2017 yang berjumlah 18.179 keanggotaan. Jumlah anggota KUD sama dengan tahun sebelumnya yaitu 10.212 orang. Jumlah anggota koperasi non KUD bertambah dari 7.967 pada tahun 2017 menjadi 18.382 pada tahun 2018.

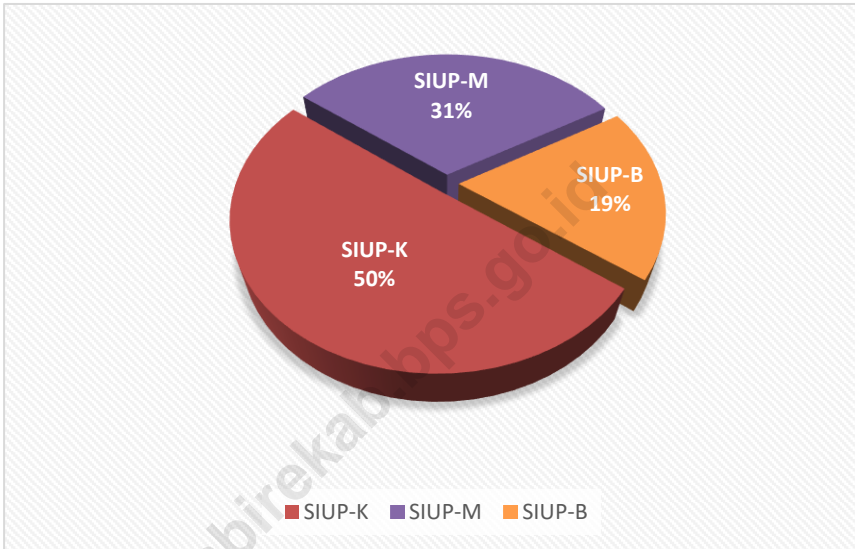
7.3 Cooperative

The number of cooperatives in Nabire in 2018 reached 362 units, up from the previous year is 359 units. Cooperative consists of 56.08 percent and 43.92 percent of the cooperative KUD non KUD .

Number of Village Unit Cooperatives (KUD) increased from the previous year , from 359 units in 2017 to 360 units in 2018 .

Cooperative members in 2018 reached 18,382 people, up compared to the year 2017, which amounted to 18.179 membership. KUD number of members remains same from a year before 10.212. The number of non KUD cooperative members was increased from 7.967 in 2017 to 18.382 in 2018 .

Gambar / Figure 7.1
Perusahaan Perdagangan menurut Golongan Usaha di Kabupaten Nabire
Tahun 2018
Trading Companies by Business Type in Nabire Regency, 2018



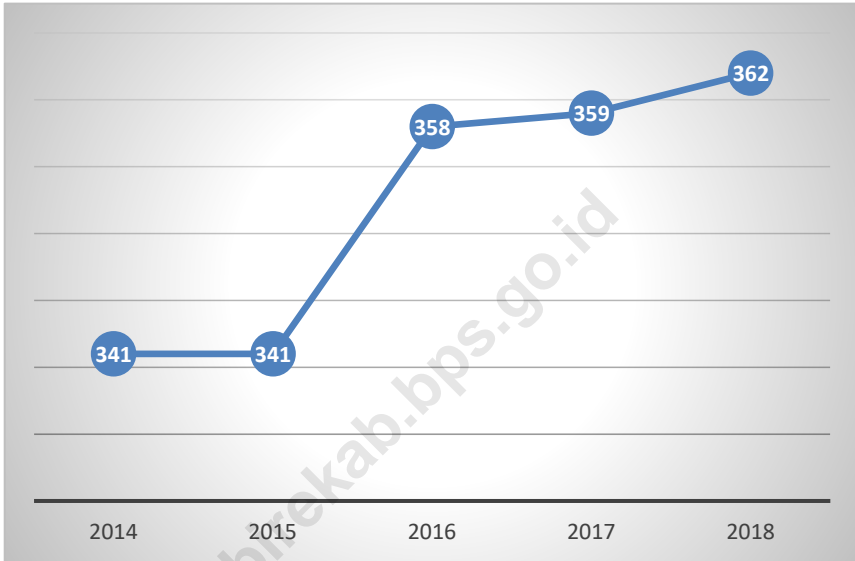
Sumber : Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan dan Koperasi Kabupaten Nabire
 Source : Industry, Trade and Co-Operation Service of Nabire Regency

Gambar / Figure 7.2
Pemasukan dan Penyaluran Beras (Kg) Depot Logistik Kabupaten Nabire,
2013 – 2018
Import and Distribution of rice (Kg) by Logistic Warehouse of Nabire
Regency, 2013 – 2018



Sumber : Perum Bulog Nabire
 Source : Logistic Warehouse of Nabire

Gambar / Figure 7.3
Banyaknya Koperasi/KUD Di Kabupaten Nabire Tahun 2014 – 2018
Number Of Cooperative/VUC in Nabire Regency 2014 – 2018



Sumber : Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan dan Koperasi Kabupaten Nabire
Source : Industry, Trade and Co-Operation Service of Nabire Regency

7.1 PERUSAHAAN DAGANG/TRADING COMPANIES

Tabel 7.1.1 Banyaknya Perusahaan Perdagangan menurut Golongan Usaha dan kecamatan, 2018
Table *Number of Trading Companies by Bussiness Type and District, 2018*

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | SIUP-K | SIUP-M | SIUP-B | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 Uwapa | 1 | 1 | - | 2 |
| 2 Menou | - | - | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | - | - | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 5 Teluk Umar | - | - | - | - |
| 6 Wanggar | 8 | 3 | - | 11 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 11 | 6 | 3 | 20 |
| 8 Nabire | 154 | 106 | 66 | 326 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | 16 | 4 | 4 | 24 |
| 10 Napan | - | - | - | - |
| 11 Makimi | 7 | 1 | - | 8 |
| 12 Wapoga | - | - | - | - |
| 13 Moora | - | - | - | - |
| 14 Siriwo | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 15 Yaro | 1 | 1 | - | 2 |
| <i>Jumlah/ Total</i> | | | | |
| 2018 | 199 | 123 | 73 | 395 |
| 2017 | 121 | 80 | 37 | 238 |
| 2016 | 327 | 91 | 41 | 460 |

Sumber : Dinas Perdagangan Kabupaten Nabire

Source : Trade Service of Nabire Regency

TRADE

Tabel 7.1.2 Jumlah Pengusaha berdasarkan SIUP dan Perusahaan yang telah Memperoleh TDP, 2014– 2018
Table *Amount of Trade by SIUP and TDP by Establishment Group, 2014– 2018*

| Uraian <i>Description</i> | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| I. Golongan Perusahaan menurut Permodalan/ <i>Establishment Group by Capital</i> | | | | | |
| 1. Perdagangan Besar/ <i>Whole Scale Trading</i> | 64 | 30 | 66 | 36 | 74 |
| 2. Perdagangan Menengah/ <i>Medium Scale Trading</i> | 94 | 36 | 123 | 81 | 121 |
| 3. Perdagangan Kecil/ <i>Small Scale Trading</i> | 315 | 37 | 379 | 121 | 199 |
| 4. TDP | 558 | 301 | 514 | 247 | 352 |
| 5. SIUP | 473 | 316 | 568 | 238 | 395 |
| II. Golongan Usaha menurut Hukum/ <i>Establishment by Law</i> | | | | | |
| 1. Perseroan Terbatas/ <i>Limited Persero</i> | 54 | 24 | 43 | 30 | 58 |
| 2. Koperasi/ <i>Cooperation</i> | 9 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 9 |
| 3. C.V. | 132 | 85 | 130 | 76 | 88 |
| 4. Firma/ <i>Firm</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5. Perusahaan Perorangan/ <i>Personal Establishment</i> | 359 | 205 | 389 | 128 | 230 |
| 6. BUL | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 |

Sumber : Dinas Perdagangan Kabupaten Nabire

Source : *Trade Service of Nabire Regency*

7.2 PANGAN UTAMA/*MAIN FOODS*

Tabel 7.2.1 Penerimaan dan Penyaluran Beras (Kg) Depot Logistik Kabupaten Nabire, 2013 – 2018
Table *Revenue and Distribution of rice (Kg) by Logistic Warehouse of Nabire Regency, 2013 – 2018*

| Tahun Year | Stok Awal Initial Stock | Pemasukan Import | Jumlah Tersedia Total Available | Penyaluran Distribution | Stok Akhir Ending Stock |
|---------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 2013 | 933 050 | 16 967 682 | 17 612 396 | 17 550 913 | 61 483 |
| 2014 | 61 482 | 17 112 810 | 17 174 292 | 15 149 974 | 2 024 318 |
| 2015 | 2 024 318 | 15 081 105 | 17 105 423 | 16 986 550 | 118 873 |
| 2016 | 22 671 136 | 18 982 380 | 19 101 253 | 15 347 693 | 26 305 823 |
| 2017 | 3 753 560 | 16 716 119 | 20 469 679 | 17 417 677 | 3 052 301 |
| 2018 | 23 122 825 | - | 23 122 825 | 6 008 957 | 17 113 868 |

Sumber : Perum Bulog Nabire

Source : *Logistic Warehouse of Nabire*

TRADE

Tabel 7.2.2 Penyaluran dan Penjualan Beras (Kg) DOLOG Nabire menurut Golongan Konsumen, 2013 – 2018
Table *Distribution and Sale of Rice (Kg) by Logistic Warehouse of Nabire by Consumer Classification, 2013 – 2018*

| Tahun Year | Pegawa i Negeri Civil Servant | TNI - Polri | Pegawai Otonom Autonomy Government Employee | Lainnya Others | Jumlah Total |
|---------------|--|----------------|---|-------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 2013 | 43 992 | 957 456 | 3 846 100 | 12 703 365 | 17 550 913 |
| 2014 | 184 860 | 976 754 | 3 722 410 | 10 265 950 | 15 149 974 |
| 2015 | 148 380 | 870 245 | 3 173 970 | 12 793 955 | 16 986 550 |
| 2016 | 128 390 | 924 077 | 3 548 170 | 10 747 056 | 15 347 693 |
| 2017 | 116 890 | 922 658 | 4 391 910 | 11 985 919 | 17 417 377 |
| 2018 | 104 500 | 881 347 | 4 417 800 | 605 310 | 6 008 957 |

Sumber : Perum Bulog Nabire

Source : *Logistic Warehouse of Nabire*

Tabel 7.2.3 Realisasi Pengadaan Beras (Kg) menurut Saluran Pembelian di Kabupaten Nabire, 2013 – 2018
Table *Rice Levying Realization (Kg) by Purchase Channel in Nabire Regency, 2013– 2018*

| Tahun Year | Saluran Pembelian / Purchase Channel | | | Jumlah Total |
|---------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|-----------------|
| | Pengadaan Lokal <i>Domestic</i> | Pengadaan Luar Negeri <i>Foreign</i> | Pengadaan Antar Daerah Inter Region | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 2013 | 210 000 | - | 16 469 346 | 16 679 346 |
| 2014 | 150 000 | - | 16 962 810 | 17 112 810 |
| 2015 | 205 025 | - | 14 876 080 | 15 081 105 |
| 2016 | 667 418 | - | 18 010 926 | 18 678 344 |
| 2017 | 8 036 429 | - | 8 679 690 | 16 716 119 |
| 2018 | 1 220 000 | - | 6 836 700 | 8 056 700 |

Sumber : Perum Bulog Nabire

Source : *Logistic Warehouse of Nabire*

TRADE

7.3 KOPERASI/COOPERATIVE

Tabel 7.3.1 Banyaknya Koperasi/KUD Di Kabupaten Nabire Diperinci Menurut Kelompok, 2014 – 2018
Table Number Of Cooperative VUC by group in Nabire Regency 2014 – 2018

| Kelompok Koperasi Cooperative By Group | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Pegawai Negeri/ Government Employment T N I/Army | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| Karyawan/ <i>Employee</i> | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Pasar/ <i>Market</i> | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Serba | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Usaha/ <i>Business</i> | 104 | 104 | 114 | 115 | 116 |
| Sekolah/ <i>School</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lainnya/ <i>KUD/Others</i> | 196 | 196 | 203 | 203 | 203 |
| Jumlah / Total | 341 | 341 | 358 | 359 | 360 |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah Kabupaten Nabire
 Source : Office of Cooperatives, Small and Medium Enterprises of Nabire Regency

Tabel 7.3.2 Banyaknya Anggota Koperasi/KUD Kelompok Di Kabupaten Nabire, 2014 – 2018
Table *Number of Members of Cooperative VUC by Group in Nabire Regency, 2014 – 2018*

| Kelompok Koperasi Cooperative By Group | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Pegawai Negeri | 1 754 | 1 754 | 1 754 | 1754 | 1750 |
| T N I | 1 778 | 1 778 | 1 778 | 1778 | 1780 |
| Karyawan | 495 | 495 | 495 | 495 | 500 |
| Pasar | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 |
| Serba Usaha | 3 607 | 3 607 | 3 745 | 3865 | 4065 |
| Sekolah | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lainnya/KUD | 10 212 | 10 212 | 10 212 | 10212 | 10212 |
| Jumlah/ Total | 17 921 | 17 921 | 18 059 | 18179 | 18382 |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah Kabupaten Nabire

Source : *Office of Cooperatives, Small and Medium Enterprises of Nabire Regency*

TRADE

Tabel 7.3.3 Banyaknya Koperasi/KUD Menurut Kecamatan Di Kabupaten Nabire, 2014 – 2018
Table *Number of Village Unit Cooperative by District in Nabire Regency, 2014 – 2018*

| Kecamatan District | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 Uwapa | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| 2 Menou | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 Dipa | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 |
| 5 Teluk Umar | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| 6 Wanggar | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| 8 Nabire | 181 | 181 | 189 | 190 | 191 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 10 Napan | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| 11 Makimi | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 |
| 12 Wapoga | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| 13 Siriwo | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| 14 Yaro | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 15 Moora | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 332 | 341 | 349 | 350 | 351 |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah Kabupaten Nabire

Source : *Office of Cooperatives, Small and Medium Enterprises of Nabire Regency*

Jumlah hotel di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018

Number of Hotels in Nabire Regency, 2018

Jumlah hotel

Number of Hotel

26

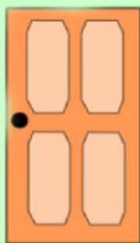
HOTEL



Jumlah Kamar

Number Of Room

359



Jumlah Tempat Tidur

Number of Bed

449



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. **Wisatawan mancanegara** (wisman) ialah setiap pengunjung yang mengunjungi suatu negara di luar tempat tinggalnya, didorong oleh satu atau beberapa keperluan tanpa bermaksud memperoleh penghasilan di tempat yang dikunjungi dan lamanya kunjungan tersebut tidak lebih dari satu tahun (12 bulan). Definisi ini mencakup 2 (dua) kategori wisatawan mancanegara, yaitu :
 - a. Wisatawan (turis) ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal paling sedikit 24 jam, akan tetapi tidak lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun di tempat yang dikunjungi, dengan maksud antara lain: berlibur, rekreasi, olah raga, bisnis, menghadiri pertemuan, studi, dan kunjungan dengan alasan kesehatan.
 - b. *Excursionist* ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal kurang dari 24 jam di tempat yang dikunjungi (termasuk "Cruise passengers"). *Cruise Passengers* ialah setiap pengunjung yang tiba di suatu negara di mana mereka tidak menginap di akomodasi yang tersedia di Negara tersebut, misalnya dengan kapal laut.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. ***An International Visitor*** is any person visiting a country other than his usual place of residence for any reason other than for earning income in the country visited, and the length of stay is no more than one year (12 months). This definition covers two categories of foreign visitors, namely :
 - a. *"Tourist"* is any visitor staying for at least 24 hours, but no more than one year, in the country visited, with the intention of visiting, and for any of these purposes: Pleasure, recreation and sports, Business, visiting friends and relatives, missions, attending meetings, conferences, visit for health reasons and study.
 - b. *"Excursionist"* is any visitor staying less than 24 hours in the country visited including, *"Cruise Passengers"*, i.e. visitors arriving in a country without staying in any accommodation available in the visited country.

HOTEL AND TOURISM

2. **Rata-rata lama tinggal** adalah rata-rata waktu tinggal wisatawan mancanegara di Indonesia untuk satu kali kunjungan.
2. **Average length of stay** is the average stay duration of foreign visitor in Indonesia for one trip.
3. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi adalah usaha yang menyediakan pelayanan penginapan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan pelayanan pariwisata lainnya. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi dapat berupa hotel, vila, pondok wisata, bumi perkemahan, persinggahan karavan, dan akomodasi lainnya yang digunakan untuk tujuan pariwisata.
3. *The business of providing accommodation is a business that provides specialty services that can be equipped with other tourism services. It includes hotel, villa, cottage, camping, caravan stop, and other accommodation that are used for tourism purposes.*
4. **Hotel** adalah penyediaan akomodasi secara harian berupa kamar-kamar di dalam satu bangunan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan jasa pelayanan makan dan minum, kegiatan hiburan dan atau fasilitas lainnya. Hotel terdiri dari hotel berbintang dan hotel non- bintang.
4. **Hotel** is a daily supply of accommodation rooms within a building which can be equipped with eating and drinking services, entertainment activities and/or other facilities. Hotel consists of a classified hotel and a non-classified hotel.
5. **Hotel bintang** adalah usaha penyediaan jasa pelayanan penginapan, makan minum serta jasa lainnya bagi umum dengan menggunakan sebagian atau seluruh bangunan. Usaha ini dikelola secara komersial serta memenuhi
5. **A star hotel** is the business of providing an accommodation, eating and drinking as well as other services for the public by using a building or a part of a building. It is managed commercially and meets specified requirements as a star hotel

ketentuan persyaratan sebagai hotel bintang (termasuk berlian) yang ditetapkan dalam surat keputusan instansi yang membinanya. Misalnya hotel bintang lima, hotel bintang empat dan seterusnya.

(including diamonds) set forth in the decree of fostering agency. For example, five star hotel, four star hotel, and so on.

6. **Tingkat penghunian kamar hotel** adalah persentase banyaknya malam kamar yang dihuni terhadap banyaknya malam kamar yang tersedia.
6. **Room occupancy rate** is the number of room-nights occupied divided by the number of room-nights available, multiplied by 100 percent.
7. **Rata-rata lamanya tamu menginap** adalah banyaknya malam tempat tidur yang terpakai (malam tamu) dengan banyaknya tamu yang menginap di hotel atau akomodasi lainnya.
7. **Average length of stay** is the number of bed-nights used (guest night) divided by the number of guests coming to spend the night at the accommodation.

ULASAN/DESCRIPTION

8.1 Hotel

Pada tahun 2018, di Kabupaten Nabire ada 26 hotel non bintang. Jumlah tamu hotel yang menginap sebesar 12.667 tamu, sebagian besar menginap di hotel Nusantara 1 sebesar 2.360 tamu (18,63 persen).

8.2 Pariwisata

Wisatawan baik dari dalam maupun mancanegara jumlahnya berkurang dari tahun sebelumnya, yakni berjumlah 9.024 wisatawan.

8.1 Hotel

In 2018, there were 26 non classified hotels in Nabire. Number of guest reached 12,667 guests, a lot of stayed in Nusantara 1 Hotel reached 2.360 guests (18.63 percent).

8.2 Tourism

Number of local and internasional traveler are decrease from previous year, which only 9.024 traveler in 2018.

8.1 HOTEL/HOTEL

Tabel 8.1.1 Banyaknya Hotel/Losmen di Kabupaten Nabire menurut Badan Hukum, 2014 – 2018
Table *Number of Hotels/Inns in Nabire Regency by Legal Board, 2014 – 2018*

| Badan Hukum | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|---------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Perorangan | 6 | 10 | 13 | 18 | 20 |
| 2. CV | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| 3. PT | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 4. Firma | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5. Lainnya | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 10 | 14 | 17 | 22 | 26 |

Sumber : Dinas Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Nabire
Source : *Culture and Tourism Service of Nabire Regency*

HOTEL AND TOURISM

Tabel 8.1.2 Banyaknya Hotel/ Losmen, Kamar, TempatTidur, danJumlahTamu Di KabupatenNabire, 2018
Table *Number of Hotels/ Inns, Rooms, Bed, and Guest in Nabire Regency, 2018*

| Hotel/ Losmen <i>Houtels/ Inns</i> | Jumlah Kamar <i>Number of Bedroom</i> | Jumlah Tempat Tidur <i>Number of Bed</i> | Jumlah Tamu <i>Number of Guest</i> |
|--|---|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| M a j u | 17 | 34 | 1833 |
| A n g g r e k | 12 | 21 | 1273 |
| Nusantara 1 | 15 | 29 | 2340 |
| Nusantara 2 | 25 | 38 | 428 |
| Mahavira I | 30 | 35 | 1818 |
| Mahavira II | 30 | 36 | 1946 |
| Magathra | 27 | 27 | 717 |
| Rio | 14 | 16 | 900 |
| Karya Papua | 17 | 23 | 392 |
| Jepara Indah I | 38 | 45 | 99 |
| Jepara Indah II | 12 | 16 | 171 |
| Getz | 25 | 26 | - |
| ManggaDua | 18 | 21 | - |
| Abba Maday | 6 | 8 | - |
| Greend Papua | 14 | 15 | - |
| Fila Delfia | 16 | 16 | - |
| Arista | 6 | 6 | - |
| Mutiara Black | 15 | 15 | - |
| Ants Hotel | 22 | 22 | 750 |
| <hr/> | | | |
| <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | | | |
| 2018 | 359 | 449 | 12 667 |
| 2017 | 322 | 412 | 6 714 |
| 2016 | 354 | 412 | 20 944 |

Sumber : Dinas Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Nabire
 Source : Culture and Tourism Service of Nabire Regency

Tabel 8.1.3 Banyaknya Kamar Hotel/Losmen di Kabupaten Nabire Menurut Fasilitas 2014 – 2018
Table *Number of Hotels/Ins in Nabire Regency by Facility 2014 – 2018*

| Fasilitas Facility | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Pakai AC <i>Air Condition</i> | 257 | 257 | 263 | 263 | 298 |
| KipasAngin <i>Fan</i> | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Lainnya <i>Others</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 266 | 266 | 272 | 272 | 307 |

Sumber : Dinas Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Nabire
 Source : *Culture and Tourism Service of Nabire Regency*

HOTEL AND TOURISM

8.2 PARIWISATA/TOURISM

Tabel 8.2.1 Banyaknya Wisatawan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2014 – 2018
Table Number of Tourist in Nabire Regency, 2014 – 2018

| Wisatawan Tourist | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|----------------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Domestik/ Domestic | 22 584 | 11 649 | 20 944 | 7 116 | 8.685 |
| 2. Mancanegara/ Foreign | 48 | 8 | 320 | 8 | 339 |
| Jumlah/Total | 22 632 | 11 657 | 21 264 | 7 124 | 9.024 |

Sumber : Dinas Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Nabire
Source : Culture and Tourism Service of Nabire Regency

Tabel 8.2.2
Table

Banyaknya Biro Perjalanan, Banyaknya Wisatawan Mancanegara, Rata-rata Lama Tinggal dan Pengeluarannya di Kabupaten Nabire, 2016 – 2018
Number of Travel Bureau, Number of Foreign Tourist, Length of Stay and Average of Expenditure in Nabire Regency 2016 – 2018

| Uraian <i>Descriptions</i> | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|--|--------|-------|-------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Biro Perjalanan/ <i>Travel Bureau</i> | | | |
| a. Biro Perjalanan Umum/ <i>Public Travel Bureau</i> | - | - | - |
| b. Cabang Biro Perjalanan Umum/ <i>Branch of Public Travel Bureau</i> | - | - | - |
| c. Agen Perjalanan/ <i>Travel Agent</i> | 19 | 19 | - |
| 2. Banyaknya Wisatawan/ <i>Tourists</i> | 18 955 | 7 124 | 9.024 |
| 3. Rata-rata Lama Tinggal (Hari)/ <i>Length of Stay (Days)</i> | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4. Rata-rata Pengeluaran (Rp/Hari/Orang)/ <i>Expenditure (Rp/Day/Person)</i> | - | - | - |
| 5. Total Pengeluaran (Rp)/ <i>Total Expenditure (Rp)</i> | - | - | - |

Sumber : Dinas Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Nabire
Source : *Culture and Tourism Service of Nabire Regency*

Tabel 8.2.3 Potensi Obyek, Sarana dan Jasa Pariwisata di Kabupaten Nabire 2018
Table *Potential places, Infrastructure and Tourism Services in Nabire, 2018*

| Uraian <i>Descriptions</i> | Banyaknya | Luas | Keterangan |
|--|-----------|------|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. PotensiWisata: | | | |
| a. Wisata Taman Nasiona ITeluk Cenderawasih | 1 | - | - |
| b. Obyek Wisata Kepulauan | 20 | - | - |
| c. Pantai Wisata | 20 | - | - |
| d. Kolam Pemancingan | 4 | - | - |
| e. Wisata Bendungan | 3 | - | - |
| f. Pengunjung Tempat Wisata (domestik) | - | - | - |
| g. Pengunjung Tempat Wisata (Mancanegara) | - | - | - |
| 2. Potensi Sarana Wisata: | | | |
| a. Rumah Makan | 180 | - | - |
| b. Hotel | 18 | - | - |
| c. Karaoke | 38 | - | - |
| d. Kafe | 10 | - | - |
| e. Restaurant | 5 | - | - |
| f. Rumah Sewa | 15 | - | - |
| g. Usaha Bilyard | 5 | - | - |
| 3. Potensi Jasa Wisata: | | | |
| a. Salon Kecantikan | 46 | - | - |
| b. Pangkas Rambut | 50 | - | - |
| c. Playstation | 4 | - | - |
| d. Rencat CD | - | - | - |
| e. Panti Pijat | 4 | - | - |

Sumber : Dinas Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Nabire

Source : *Culture and Tourism Service of Nabire Regency*

Tabel 8.2.4
Table

Banyaknya Tempat Hiburan/Rekreasi di Kabupaten Nabire, 2014 – 2018
Number of Hotspot/Recreation in Nabire Regency, 2014 – 2018

| Tempat Hiburan/ Rekreasi Hotspot/ Recreation | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Obyek Wisata Alam | | | | | |
| a. Pantai | 15 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 20 |
| b. Pulau | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| c. Pegunungan | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| d. Sungai | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| e. Suaka alam/wisata | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| f. Taman Nasional | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| g. Sumber Air Panas | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| h. Sea Garden/Bahari | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| i. Tanjung | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 2. Obyek Wisata Budaya | | | | | |
| a. Wisata Purbakala | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| b. Sejarah | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| c. Art shop/galleri | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| 3. Obyek Wisata minat khusus | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 4. Obyek Wisata Buatan | | | | | |
| a. Bendungan | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| b. Taman/Tugu | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 5. Tempat Karaoke | 34 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 |
| 6. Rumah Makan | 145 | 170 | 175 | 180 | 180 |
| 7. Restoran | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 |
| 8. Hotel | 12 | 14 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| 9. Pondok Wisata | 14 | 12 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| 10. Panti Pijat | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 11. Kolam Pemancingan | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 12. Bilyard | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| 13. Pangkas Rambut | 12 | 20 | 22 | 50 | 50 |
| 14. Salon Kecantikan | 25 | 42 | 46 | 46 | 46 |
| Jumlah | 322 | 380 | 399 | 443 | 447 |

Sumber : Dinas Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Nabire

Source : Culture and Tourism Service of Nabire Regency

HOTEL AND TOURISM

Tabel 8.2.5 Banyaknya Sarana Olah Raga di Kabupaten Nabire, 2014 – 2018
Table Number of Sports Facilities in Nabire Regency, 2014 – 2018

| Sarana Olah Raga <i>Sports Facilities</i> | | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|--|---|------|------|------|------|------|
| (1) | | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (6) |
| 1. | Lapangan Sepak Bola/ <i>Football Ground</i> | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| 2. | Lapangan Bola Voli/ <i>Netball Field</i> | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 3. | Lapangan BuluTangkis/ <i>Badminton Field</i> | 3 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 6 |
| 4. | Lapangan Tenis/ <i>Tennis Court</i> | 5 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 6 |
| 5. | Lapangan Basket/ <i>Basketball Court</i> | 5 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 9 |
| 6. | Kolam Renang/ <i>Swimming Pool</i> | 3 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 |
| 7. | Pusat Kebugaran/ <i>Fitness Center</i> | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| 8. | Gedung Olah Raga/ <i>Sports Center</i> | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| 9. | Lapangan Futsal/ <i>Futsal Field</i> | 4 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 8 |
| 10. | Lapangan Takraw/ <i>Takraw Field</i> | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Jumlah | | 38 | 43 | 43 | 57 | 57 |

Sumber : Dinas Kebudayaan, Pemuda, Olahraga, dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Nabire
 Source : Culture, Young Fellow, Athletics, and Tourism Service of Nabire Regency

Jumlah Kendaraan Yang Paling Banyak dan Panjang Jalan Yang diaspal

di Kabupaten Nabire, **2018**

*The Number of vehicles at most and length
of paved road in Nabire Regency, 2017*

56.983 Unit
Units

SEPEDA MOTOR
Motorcycle



MINI BUS

Mini Bus

4.038 Unit
Units



JALAN ASPAL

Paved Road

Kilometer

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. **Kendaraan bermotor** adalah setiap kendaraan yang digerakkan oleh peralatan teknik yang ada pada kendaraan tersebut, biasanya digunakan untuk angkutan orang atau barang di atas jalan raya selain kendaraan yang berjalan di atas rel. Kendaraan bermotor yang dicatat adalah semua jenis kendaraan kecuali kendaraan bermotor TNI/Polri dan Korps Diplomatik.
2. **Mobil penumpang** adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk sebanyak-banyaknya delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.
3. **Mobil bis** adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk lebih dari delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.
4. **Mobil truk** adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang digunakan untuk angkutan barang, selain mobil penumpang, mobil bis dan

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. **Motor vehicles** are any kind of vehicles motorized by machine set up in those vehicles, they are usually used for transporting peoples or goods on roads except vehicles moving along a railway line. The data cover all kinds of motor vehicles except those belong to Indonesia Army Force Indonesian State Police and Diplomatic Corps.
2. **Passenger cars** are any motor vehicles with no more than eight seats, excluding seat for driver, it can be with or without hoot.
3. **Buses** are large passenger cars having seats for more than eight passengers, excluding seat for driver, it can be with or without hoot.
4. **Trucks** are any motor vehicles used to transport goods excluding passenger cars, buses, and motorcycles.

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

kendaraan bermotor roda dua.

5. **Kilometer penumpang** adalah jumlah kilometer dari semua penumpang yang berangkat. Besaran ini merupakan penjumlahan jarak asal tujuan masing-masing penumpang.
 6. **Rata-rata jarak perjalanan per penumpang** adalah rata-rata yang ditempuh oleh setiap penumpang, atau jumlah kilometer penumpang dibagi dengan jumlah penumpang berangkat.
 7. **Kilometer ton** adalah jumlah kilometer semua ton yang diangkut. Besaran ini merupakan hasil penjumlahan jarak asal tujuan masing-masing barang dalam ton.
 8. **Rata-rata jarak angkut barang** adalah rata-rata jarak yang ditempuh oleh setiap ton barang atau jumlah kilometer ton dibagi dengan ton dimuat.
 9. **Kunjungan kapal** adalah kapal yang datang di pelabuhan baik untuk berlabuh di perairan maupun bersandar di dermaga.
 10. **Gross Ton (GT)** adalah volume ruangan kapal dalam m³, kecuali
5. **Passenger kilometer** is total kilometers of all departing passenger. This measurement is the sum of distance between the place of origin and the place of destination taken by all passengers.
 6. **Mean distance of journey per passenger** is mean distance taken by each passenger or total of passenger-kilometer divided by the number of departing passengers.
 7. **Ton-kilometer** is total kilometer of all cargoes carried. This is the sum of distance from area of origin to area of destination for each ton of cargoes.
 8. **Mean distance of cargoes loaded** is mean distance of each ton of cargoes loaded or total ton-kilometer divided by total ton of cargoes loaded.
 9. **Ship call** is a ship arriving at a port either for mooring or berthing.
 10. **Gross Ton (GT)** is total volume of all room in a ship (m³), excluding

terowongan, lubang poros baling-baling, tempat jangkar, dan alas ganda.

the volume of tunnel, the axle of propellers, the anchor, and the chain locker.

11. **Kantor Pos** adalah tempat pemberi pelayanan komunikasi tertulis dan atau surat elektronik, layanan paket, layanan logistik, layanan transaksi keuangan, dan layanan keagenan pos untuk kepentingan umum. Rumah pos berfungsi sama seperti kantor pos dan kantor pos pembantu, bedanya rumah pos biasanya terletak di daerah terpencil.

11. **Post Office** is a service provider facility of written communication and or electronic mail, parcel service, logistics services, financial transaction services, and postal services to the public. Postal house has the same function as the post office and subsidiary of post office, the difference is that postal house is usually located in remote areas.

12. **Telekomunikasi** adalah setiap pemancaran, pengiriman dan atau penerimaan dari setiap informasi dalam bentuk tanda-tanda, isyarat, tulisan, gambar, suara dan bunyi melalui sistem kawat, optik, radio atau sistem elektromagnetik lainnya.

12. **Telecommunication** includes every transmitting, delivering and or receiving from every information of marking, signal, article, picture, sound and voice through strand of wire system, optic, radio or other electromagnetic system.

13. **Jaringan telekomunikasi** adalah rangkaian perangkat telekomunikasi dan kelengkapannya yang digunakan dalam bertelekomunikasi.

13. **Telecommunication network** is peripheral network of telecommunication and its equipment used in the means of telecommunication.

14. Telepon tetap kabel dalam Susenas disebut **telepon rumah** adalah jaringan telekomunikasi

14. *Fixed line telephone based on Susenas called **home phone** is a telecommunication network using*

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

menggunakan perangkat telepon tetap dengan kabel yang secara umum diatur oleh standar-standar teknis dengan menggunakan suatu nomor telepon, dikenal pula sebagai Public Switched Telephone Network (PSTN). Pada umumnya dimanfaatkan untuk telepon rumah dan jaringan internet, memiliki kemampuan menghantarkan sinyal dengan kuat dan jelas dengan biaya yang relatif lebih murah.

15. **Telepon bergerak seluler** adalah perangkat telekomunikasi elektronik yang mempunyai kemampuan dasar yang sama dengan telepon tetap kabel, namun dapat dibawa ke mana-mana (portable, mobile) dan tidak perlu disambungkan dengan jaringan telekomunikasi kabel. Selain berfungsi sebagai telepon, telepon selular modern biasanya mendukung layanan tambahan seperti Short Messages Services (SMS), Multimedia Messages Service (MMS), e-mail dan akses Internet, aplikasi bisnis dan permainan, serta fotografi. Saat ini, Indonesia mempunyai dua sistem jaringan telepon bergerak seluler yaitu Global System for Mobile Telecommunications (GSM) dan CDMA.

fixed line telephone device which is generally regulated by technical standards, using a phone number, also known as the Public Switched Telephone Network (PSTN). It is generally used for home phone and Internet networks, has the ability to deliver a strong and clear signal with a relatively low cost.

15. **Cellular mobile phone** is an electronic telecommunication device which has the same basic capabilities with fixed cables, but can be taken anywhere (portable, mobile) and does not need to be connected to the wired telecommunications networks. In addition to functioning as a telephone, modern mobile phone typically supports additional services such as Short Messages Services (SMS), Multimedia Messages Service (MMS), e-mail and access to the Internet, business applications and games, as well as photography. Currently, Indonesia has two cellular mobile telephone network system that are GSM (Global System for Mobile Telecommunications) and Code Division Multiple Access (CDMA).

16. **Internet** adalah sebuah jaringan komputer publik di seluruh dunia. Internet menyediakan akses ke sejumlah layanan komunikasi termasuk World Wide Web dan membawa email, berita, hiburan dan file data.
16. ***The internet** is a worldwide public computer network. It provides access to a number of communication services including the World Wide Web and carries e-mail, news, entertainment and data files.*
17. **Penyiaran Radio** mencakup penyiaran sinyal suara melalui studio penyiaran radio dan fasilitas untuk transmisi program yang berhubungan dengan masyarakat, termasuk mengumpulkan dan menyalurkan program melalui kabel atau satelit, internet (stasiun radio internet), termasuk penyiaran data yang terintegrasi dengan penyiaran radio.
17. *Radio broadcasting includes voice signals broadcasting through radio broadcasting studios and facilities for the programs transmission related to community, including collecting and distributing programs via cable or satellite, internet (internet radio station), including integrated data broadcasting with radio broadcasting.*

Ulasan/Description

9.1 Transportasi Darat

Jalan merupakan prasarana angkutan darat yang penting untuk memperlancar kegiatan perekonomian. Tersedianya jalan yang berkualitas akan meningkatkan usaha pembangunan khususnya dalam upaya memudahkan mobilitas penduduk dan memperlancar lalu lintas barang dan jasa dari suatu daerah ke daerah lain.

Berdasarkan data tahun 2017, panjang jalan di seluruh wilayah Kabupaten Nabire mencapai 937,93 km. Berdasarkan pengelolaannya, 11,19 persen merupakan jalan provinsi dan 88,81 persen merupakan jalan kabupaten. Berdasarkan jenis permukaannya, 28,78 persen dari seluruh jalan di wilayah Kabupaten Nabire merupakan jalan aspal, 63,32 persen masih berupa kerikil, dan 1,53 persen berupa jalan dengan permukaan tanah dan 5,68 adalah jalan beton. Selain itu, 8,97 persen dari seluruh jalan yang ada di wilayah Kabupaten Nabire berada dalam kondisi rusak (sedang).

Kendaraan bermotor merupakan salah satu sarana angkutan darat. Jumlah kendaraan bermotor yang terdaftar di Kabupaten Nabire pada tahun 2018 mencapai 65.394 unit.

9.1 Land Transportation

Road is one of the most important land transport infrastructures to expedite economic activities. Improvement in the quality of road will support the development effort, especially to facilitate mobility of people and to expedite the traffic goods and services from one region to another.

The total length of Nabire Regency roads in 2017, reached 937,93 km. Based on the management authority, 11,19 percent was under provincial responsibility and 88,81 percent was under regency responsibility. Based on the type of road surfaces, about 28,78 percent from all roads in Nabire Regency was asphalted, 63,32 percent was gravel road, 1,53 percent was land and 5,68 percent was concrete. In addition, 8,97 percent of Nabire Regency road was in damaged condition.

The vehicle is one means of land transport. In 2018, number of registered motor vehicles in Nabire Regency reached 65,394 units.

9.2 Transportasi Udara

Angkutan udara menjadi salah satu alternatif mobilitas barang dan penduduk di Kabupaten Nabire mengingat kondisi geografis yang berbukit dan masih memiliki hutan yang luas. Jumlah kunjungan pesawat yang berangkat dari Nabire pada tahun 2018 tercatat 8.884 penerbangan. Jumlah ini menurun jika dibandingkan dengan kondisi tahun 2017. Sedangkan jumlah pesawat tiba tercatat 8.880 penerbangan yang juga menurun dibanding tahun sebelumnya.

Penerbangan dari dan ke wilayah Kabupaten Nabire menyebabkan adanya arus penumpang dan barang yang datang dan pergi. Penumpang yang datang selama tahun 2018 sebanyak 85.862 penumpang dan jumlah yang pergi sebanyak 135.606 penumpang. Sementara itu, jumlah barang dan bagasi yang dibongkar selama tahun 2018 mencapai 1.008,89 ton. Jumlah barang dan bagasi yang dimuat mencapai 1.057,17 ton.

9.2 Air Transportation

Air transport becomes one of alternative mobilities of goods and people in Nabire Regency because geographical condition of Nabire Regency is hilly and still has large forest areas. Number of aircrafts departed in 2018 were 8,884 flights. It was decreased than previous year. Number of aircrafts arrived during 2018 were 8.880 flights, it was also decreased compared previous year.

Flight from and to Nabire Regency cause flow of passengers and goods that come and leave Nabire Regency. Passengers that arrived to Nabire Regency during 2018 were 85,862 passengers and passengers that departed from Nabire Regency were 135,606 passengers. In addition, number of unloaded goods and unloaded baggages were 1,008.99 tons. Number of loaded goods and loaded baggages were 1,057.17 tons.

9.3 Transportasi Laut

Angkutan laut merupakan salah satu sarana transportasi yang digunakan di Kabupaten Nabire. Jumlah kunjungan kapal yang beroperasi selama tahun 2018 mencapai 803 kunjungan. Jumlah seluruh penumpang kapal dari dan menuju Kabupaten Nabire tahun 2018 adalah 147.324 penumpang dengan total 74.515 penumpang yang tiba dan 72.809 penumpang yang berangkat dari Pelabuhan Nabire.

Kunjungan kapal umumnya juga sebagai tanda adanya arus barang di pelabuhan. Arus barang terdiri dari barang yang dibongkar dan barang yang dimuat. Selama tahun 2018, barang yang dibongkar sebanyak 658,26 ton dan barang yang dimuat sebanyak 480,04 ton.

9.3 Sea Transportation

Sea transport is one of transportation facilities that used in Nabire Regency. Number of visiting ships that operated during 2018 reached 803 ships. Number of all ship passengers from and to Nabire Regency in 2018 were 147,324 passengers, consisted of 74,515 passengers that arrived to Nabire Regency and 72,809 passengers went from Nabire Port.

Visiting ships are usually used as sign that there are flow of goods in ports. Flow of goods consist of unloaded goods and loaded goods. During 2018, goods unloaded were 658.26 tons and goods loaded were 480.04 tons.

9.4 Pos, Giro dan Telekomunikasi

Pos, Giro, dan telekomunikasi merupakan beberapa cara yang digunakan masyarakat untuk berkomunikasi. Jumlah kantor pos dan giro pada tahun 2018 mencapai 7 unit. Dari jumlah tersebut, diantaranya adalah 3 kantor pos dan giro dan 4 kantor pos tambahan.

Jasa pelayanan komunikasi yang ada di kantor pos antara lain melalui surat, paket pos, dan wesel.

Banyaknya surat pos yang dikirim selama tahun 2018 mencapai 7.956 surat. Jumlah wesel pos yang dikirim mencapai 7.932 buah dengan nilai Rp 18,146 milyar, sedangkan jumlah wesel pos yang diterima mencapai 553 buah dengan nilai Rp 3,489 milyar.

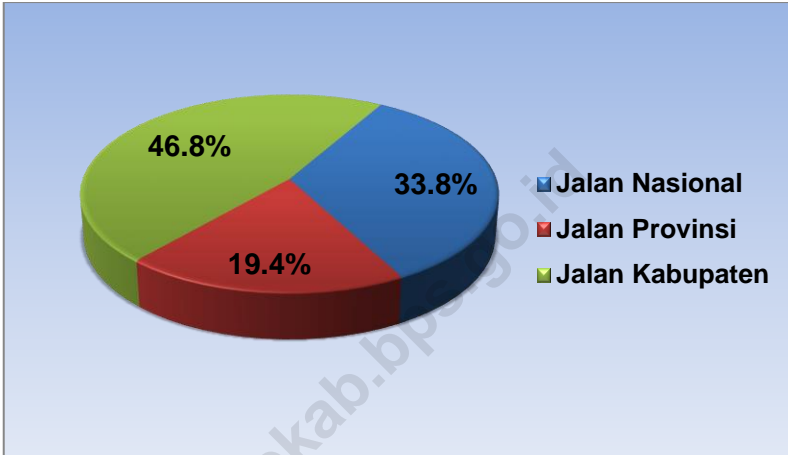
9.4 Pos, Giro and Telecommunication

Postage, giro, and telecommunications are some ways that people used to communicate. Number of post and giro offices in 2018 reached 7 units, consisted of 3 general post offices, 4 post offices branch.

Communication services at the post offices are mail, parcel post, and money order.

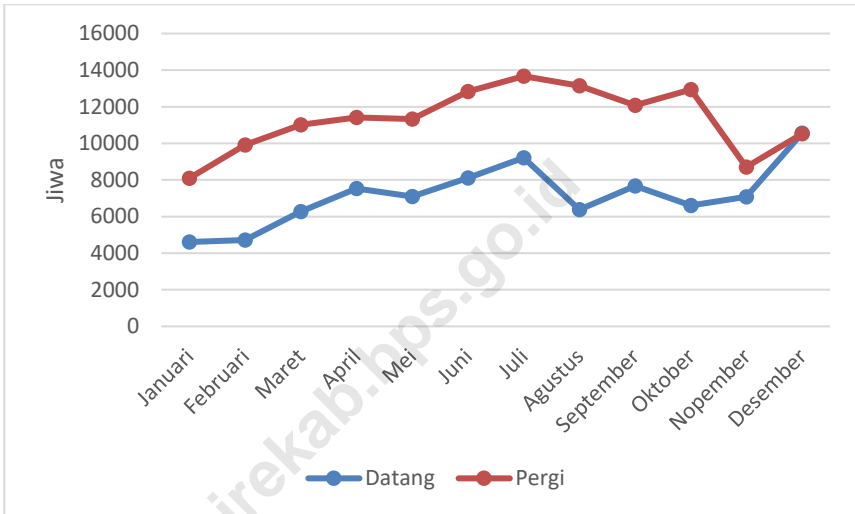
Number of post mails were sent during 2018 reached 7,956 mails. Number of sent money orders were 7,932 units with value of 18.146 Billion Rupiahs, and number of received money orders reached 553 units with value of 3.489 billion rupiahs.

Gambar / Figure 9.1
Persentase Panjang Jalan Yang Beraspal di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018
Percentage of Length of Road With Asphalt in Nabire Regency, 2018



Sumber : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten Nabire
Source : Public Work Service of Nabire Regency

Gambar / Figure 9.2
Banyaknya Penumpang Angkutan Udara di Bandara Udara Nabire, 2018
Number of Passenger Air Traffic in Nabire Airport, 2018



Sumber :Ditjen Perhubungan Udara Kantor UPBU Kelas II Douw Aturure Nabire
 Source :General Directorate of Civil Aviation Office UPBU Class II Douw Aturure Nabire

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

9.1 TRANSPORTASI DARAT/LAND TRANSPORTATION

Tabel 9.1.1 Data Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Jenis Kendaraan dan Kepemilikan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018
Table Number of Vehicles by Type and Ownership in Nabire Regency, 2018

| Jenis Kendaraan <i>Type of Vehicles</i> | Kepemilikan/ <i>Ownership</i> | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| | Perorangan <i>Individual</i> | Umum <i>Public</i> | Pemerintah <i>Government</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Sedan | 81 | - | - | 81 |
| 2. <i>Jeep</i> | 299 | 56 | 68 | 423 |
| 3. Minibus | 2 651 | 1 008 | 379 | 4 038 |
| 4. Mikrobus | 3 | 21 | 13 | 37 |
| 5. Bus | 1 | 2 | - | 3 |
| 6. <i>Pickup</i> | 1 043 | 505 | 358 | 1 906 |
| 7. <i>Blind Van</i> | 2 | 1 | - | 3 |
| 8. <i>Light Truck</i> | 419 | 935 | 45 | 1 399 |
| 9. <i>Light Truck Box</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 10. <i>Dump Truck</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 11. <i>Truck</i> | 107 | 40 | 4 | 151 |
| 12. <i>Truck Gandeng</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 13. <i>Truck Tronton</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 14. Sepeda Motor | 53 574 | - | 3 409 | 56 983 |
| 15. Sepeda Motor R3 | 53 | - | 48 | 101 |
| 16. Scooter | - | - | - | - |
| 17. Ransus | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 18. Pemadam Kebakaran | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 19. Mobil Jenazah | - | - | 5 | 5 |
| 20. Ambulans | 4 | - | 11 | 15 |
| 21. Lainnya | 172 | 34 | 41 | 247 |
| <i>Jumlah/ Total</i> | | | | |
| 2018 | 58 410 | 2 602 | 4 382 | 65 394 |
| 2017 | 53 723 | 2 466 | 4 070 | 60 259 |
| 2016 | 203 590 | 10 588 | 16 522 | 230 700 |

Sumber : Kantor Samsat Kabupaten Nabire
Source : Samsat Office of Nabire Regency

Tabel 9.1.2 Panjang Jalan Propinsi dan Kabupaten (Km) di Kabupaten Nabire 2013 – 2018
Table Length of Road Province and Regency in Nabire Regency (Km), 2013 – 2018

| Tahun Year | Propinsi Province | Kabupaten Regency |
|---------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 2013 | 60,00 | 852,36 |
| 2014 | 60,00 | 821,91 |
| 2015 | 60,00 | 822,174 |
| 2016 | 41,50 | 832,930 |
| 2017 | 105,00 | 832,930 |
| 2018 | 105,00 | 832,930 |

Sumber : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Nabire

Source : Department Of Public Works and Spatial Planning Nabire Regency

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

Tabel 9.1.3 Panjang Jalan Propinsi Dan Kabupaten menurut Jenis Permukaan di Kabupaten Nabire (Km), 2012 – 2018
Table Length of Road Province And Regency in Nabire Regency (Km), 2012 – 2018

| Tahun Year | Propinsi/Province | | | Kabupaten/Regency | | | |
|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| | Aspal Asphalt | Kerikil Gravel | Tanah Land | Aspal Asphalt | Kerikil Gravel | Tanah Land | Beton Concrete |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 2012 | 33,50 | 9,00 | 17,50 | 213,50 | 389,700 | 242,160 | - |
| 2013 | 33,50 | 9,00 | 17,50 | 218,60 | 384,930 | 162,160 | - |
| 2014 | 33,50 | 9,00 | 17,50 | 229,60 | 534,620 | 12,773 | 44,920 |
| 2015 | 33,50 | 9,00 | 17,50 | 229,60 | 512,881 | 12,773 | 44,920 |
| 2016 | 8,50 | 8,00 | 17,50 | 239,75 | 535,480 | 12,773 | 44,925 |
| 2017 | 105,00 | - | - | 252,21 | 496,720 | 11,660 | 72,340 |
| 2018 | 105,00 | - | - | 254,11 | 493,160 | 11,660 | 74,000 |

Sumber : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Nabire
 Source : Department Of Public Works and Spatial Planning Nabire Regency

Tabel 9.1.4 Panjang Jalan menurut Kondisi Jalan dan Jenis Perkerasan di Kabupaten Nabire (Km), 2018
Table Length of Road by Road Condition and Ossifying Type (Km) in Nabire Regency, 2018

| Panjang Jalan Length of Road | Jenis Perkerasan/ Ossifying Type | | | Kondisi Jalan/ Road Condition | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------|--------------|
| | Aspal Asphalt | Kerikil Gravel | Tanah Land | Baik Good | Sedang Medium | Buruk Bad |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Jl. Nasional | 183,39 | - | - | 154,00 | 29,39 | - |
| Jl. Propinsi | 105,00 | - | - | 80,00 | 25,00 | - |
| Jl. Kabupaten | 254,11 | 493,16 | 11,66 | 197,13 | 478,33 | 157,47 |
| Jumlah/ Total | 542,50 | 493,16 | 11,66 | 431,13 | 532,72 | 157,47 |

Sumber : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Nabire

Source : Department Of Public Works and Spatial Planning Nabire Regency

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

Tabel 9.1.5 Panjang Jembatan menurut Kondisi Jembatan dan Jenis Perkerasan di Kabupaten Nabire (m), 2018
Table Length of Bridge by Bridge Condition and Ossifying Type (m) in Nabire Regency, 2018

| Panjang Jembatan Length of Road | Jenis Perkerasan/ Ossifying Type | | | Kondisi Jembatan/ Bridge Condition | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|---------------|-----------|
| | Jalan Nasional | Jalan Propinsi | Jalan Kabupaten | Baik Good | Sedang Medium | Buruk Bad |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Beton | 376,70 | - | 536,99 | 913,69 | - | - |
| Baja (RBA) | 380,00 | - | 156,00 | 536,00 | - | - |
| Kayu/ Loging | - | - | 401,15 | - | 122,65 | 278,50 |
| Jumlah/ Total | 756,70 | - | 1 094,14 | 1 449,69 | 122,65 | 278,50 |

Sumber : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Nabire
 Source : Department Of Public Works and Spatial Planning Nabire Regency

9.2 TRANSPORTASI UDARA/AIR TRANSPORTATION**Tabel 9.2.1**
Table**Banyaknya Lalu Lintas Pesawat Udara di Bandara Udara Nabire, 2018**
Number of Air Traffic In Nabire Airport, 2018

| Bulan Month | Pesawat / Aircraft | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | Datang / Arrival | Berangkat / Departure |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Januari <i>January</i> | 686 | 681 |
| 2. Pebruari <i>February</i> | 657 | 659 |
| 3. Maret <i>March</i> | 716 | 725 |
| 4. April <i>April</i> | 653 | 649 |
| 5. Mei <i>May</i> | 614 | 627 |
| 6. Juni <i>June</i> | 682 | 683 |
| 7. Juli <i>July</i> | 756 | 756 |
| 8. Agustus <i>August</i> | 742 | 745 |
| 9. September <i>September</i> | 803 | 813 |
| 10. Oktober <i>October</i> | 906 | 897 |
| 11. Nopember <i>November</i> | 854 | 850 |
| 12. Desember <i>December</i> | 811 | 799 |
| Jumlah/Total | | |
| 2018 | 8 880 | 8 884 |
| 2017 | 9 216 | 9 190 |
| 2016 | 10 348 | 10 444 |

Sumber :Ditjen Perhubungan Udara Kantor UPBU Kelas II Douw Aturure Nabire

Source :General Directorate of Civil Aviation Office UPBU Class II Douw Aturure Nabire

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

Tabel 9.2.2 Banyaknya Penumpang Angkutan Udara di Bandara Udara Nabire 2018
Table *Number of Passenger Air Traffic in Nabire Airport, 2018*

| | Bulan Month | Banyaknya Penumpang / <i>Number of Passenger</i> | |
|-----|-------------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| | | Datang / <i>Arrival</i> | Berangkat / <i>Departure</i> |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. | Januari <i>January</i> | 4 611 | 8 094 |
| 2. | Pebruari <i>February</i> | 4 711 | 9 909 |
| 3. | Maret <i>March</i> | 6 282 | 11 014 |
| 4. | April <i>April</i> | 7 529 | 11 408 |
| 5. | Mei <i>May</i> | 7 103 | 11 326 |
| 6. | Juni <i>June</i> | 8 105 | 12 823 |
| 7. | Juli <i>July</i> | 9 217 | 13 669 |
| 8. | Agustus <i>August</i> | 6 380 | 13 139 |
| 9. | September <i>September</i> | 7681 | 12 077 |
| 10. | Oktober <i>October</i> | 6 608 | 12 930 |
| 11. | Nopember <i>November</i> | 7 083 | 8 699 |
| 12. | Desember <i>December</i> | 10 552 | 10 518 |
| | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | | |
| | 2018 | 85 862 | 135 606 |
| | 2017 | 80 363 | 120 084 |
| | 2016 | 64 218 | 87 009 |

Sumber : Ditjen Perhubungan Udara Kantor UPBU Kelas II Douw Aturure Nabire

Source : General Directorate of Civil Aviation Office UPBU Class II Douw Aturure Nabire

Tabel 9.2.3
Table

Banyaknya Lalu Lintas Bagasi Pesawat Udara di Bandara Udara Nabire, 2018
Number of Baggage Air Traffic in Nabire Airport, 2018

| | Bulan Month (1) | Banyaknya Bagasi (Kg) / Number of Baggage (Kg) | |
|-----|-------------------------------|--|----------------------|
| | | Bongkar / Unloadead (2) | Muat / Loaded (3) |
| 1. | Januari <i>January</i> | 5 120 | 61 739 |
| 2. | Pebruari <i>February</i> | 40 042 | 73 706 |
| 3. | Maret <i>March</i> | 49 601 | 83 907 |
| 4. | April <i>April</i> | 6 158 | 86 204 |
| 5. | Mei <i>May</i> | 54 583 | 93 889 |
| 6. | Juni <i>June</i> | 56 576 | 107 174 |
| 7. | Juli <i>July</i> | 72 756 | 100 609 |
| 8. | Agustus <i>August</i> | 495 925 | 99 868 |
| 9. | September <i>September</i> | 58 565 | 84 733 |
| 10. | Oktober <i>October</i> | 46 826 | 90 136 |
| 11. | Nopember <i>November</i> | 50 333 | 74 756 |
| 12. | Desember <i>December</i> | 72 405 | 100 450 |
| | Jumlah/Total | | |
| | 2018 | 1 008 890 | 1 057 171 |
| | 2017 | 671 964 | 851 808 |
| | 2016 | 494 451 | 688 201 |

Sumber : Ditjen Perhubungan Udara Kantor UPBU Kelas II Douw Aturure Nabire

Source : General Directorate of Civil Aviation Office UPBU Class II Douw Aturure Nabire

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

Tabel 9.2.4 Banyaknya Bongkar Muat Barang melalui Bandara Udara Nabire, 2018
Table *Number of Cargo Loaded Unloaded by Nabire Airport, 2018*

| | Bulan Month (1) | Banyaknya Barang / Number of Cargo (kg) | |
|-----|------------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Bongkar / Unloaded (2) | Muat / Loaded (3) |
| 1. | Januari January | 7 187 | 151 496 |
| 2. | Pebruari February | 15 151 | 99 442 |
| 3. | Maret March | 17 460 | 104 498 |
| 4. | April April | 16 517 | 98 837 |
| 5. | Mei May | 6 984 | 68 700 |
| 6. | Juni June | 28 618 | 123 702 |
| 7. | Juli July | 21 503 | 69 554 |
| 8. | Agustus August | 19 626 | 99 40 |
| 9. | September September | 31 336 | 248 615 |
| 10. | Oktober October | 21 888 | 304 922 |
| 11. | Nopember November | 30 583 | 269 059 |
| 12. | Desember December | 32 044 | 208 429 |
| | Jumlah/Total | | |
| | 2018 | 248 897 | 1 747 254 |
| | 2017 | 329 322 | 1 656 783 |
| | 2016 | 230 108 | 4 722 267 |

Sumber :Ditjen Perhubungan Udara Kantor UPBU Kelas II Douw Aturure Nabire
 Source :General Directorate of Civil Aviation Office UPBU Class II Douw Aturure Nabire

9.3 TRANSPORTASI LAUT/SEA TRANSPORTATION

Tabel 9.3.1 Jumlah Kunjungan Kapal, Penumpang dan Barang setiap Bulan di Pelabuhan Teluk Kimi Nabire, 2018
Table Number of Arrival Ship Passengers And Cargo by Month in Port of Teluk Kimi Nabire, 2018

| Bulan Month | Kunjungan Kapal Number Of Ship Visit | Penumpang/ Passengers | | | Barang (Ton)/Cargo(Ton) | |
|------------------------|---|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| | | DWT Number Of DWT | Datang Arrival | Berangkat Departure | Bongkar Unloaded | Muat Loaded |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari January | 71 | - | 8878 | 7881 | 38469 | 37997 |
| Pebruari February | 60 | - | 6023 | 4615 | 60617 | 40418 |
| Maret March | 69 | - | 5709 | 4939 | 29731 | 19074 |
| April April | 69 | - | 3811 | 3993 | 62522 | 43035 |
| Mei May | 63 | - | 4074 | 5346 | 52249 | 49235 |
| Juni June | 72 | - | 6577 | 8740 | 50610 | 40863 |
| Juli July | 66 | - | 9267 | 6785 | 50101 | 38574 |
| Agustus August | 69 | - | 4399 | 7080 | 59010 | 37742 |
| September September | 59 | - | 6121 | 4700 | 63288 | 54198 |
| Oktober October | 72 | - | 6159 | 4579 | 70460 | 44628 |
| Nopember November | 61 | - | 4774 | 4594 | 64205 | 33091 |
| Desember December | 72 | - | 8723 | 9190 | 56995 | 41185 |
| Jumlah/Total | 803 | | 74 515 | 72 209 | 658 257 | 480 040 |

Sumber : Pelabuhan Nabire
 Source : Port of Nabire

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

Tabel 9.3.2 Jumlah Kunjungan Kapal menurut Jenis Pelayaran setiap Bulan di Pelabuhan Teluk Kimi Nabire, 2018
Table Number of Arrival Ship by Shipping Sector by Month in Port of Teluk Kimi Nabire, 2018

| Bulan Month | Jenis Pelayaran / Sector Shipping | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|--------------|--------------|
| | Nusantara | Perintis | Lokal Rakyat | Jumlah/Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari January | 63 | 8 | - | 71 |
| Pebruari February | 54 | 6 | - | 60 |
| Maret March | 59 | 10 | - | 69 |
| April April | 58 | 11 | - | 69 |
| Mei May | 57 | 6 | - | 63 |
| Juni June | 66 | 6 | - | 72 |
| Juli July | 60 | 6 | - | 66 |
| Agustus August | 61 | 8 | - | 69 |
| September September | 52 | 7 | - | 59 |
| Oktober October | 64 | 8 | - | 72 |
| Nopember November | 59 | 2 | - | 61 |
| Desember December | 66 | 6 | - | 72 |
| Jumlah/Total | 719 | 84 | - | 803 |

Sumber : Pelabuhan Nabire
 Source : Port of Nabire

Tabel 9.3.3 Jumlah Penumpang yang Naik menurut Jenis Pelayaran di Pelabuhan Teluk Kimi Nabire, 2018
Table Number of Departure Passengers by Shipping Sector in Port of Teluk Kimi Nabire, 2018

| Bulan Month | Jenis Pelayaran / Sector Shipping | | | | Jumlah / Total |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|--------------|---------|-------------------|
| | Nusantara | Perintis | Lokal Rakyat | Lainnya | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Januari January | 7870 | 11 | - | - | 7 884 |
| Pebruari February | 4612 | 3 | - | - | 4 615 |
| Maret March | 4932 | 7 | - | - | 4 939 |
| April April | 3989 | 4 | - | - | 3 993 |
| Mei May | 5289 | 57 | - | - | 5 346 |
| Juni June | 8736 | 4 | - | - | 8 740 |
| Juli July | 6700 | 85 | - | - | 6 785 |
| Agustus August | 7078 | 2 | - | - | 7 080 |
| September September | 4695 | 5 | - | - | 4 700 |
| Oktober October | 4577 | 2 | - | - | 4 579 |
| Nopember November | 4594 | - | - | - | 4 594 |
| Desember December | 9137 | 53 | - | - | 9 190 |
| Jumlah /Total | 84 937 | 81 | - | - | 85 018 |

Sumber : Pelabuhan Nabire
 Source : Port of Nabire

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

Tabel 9.3.4 Jumlah Penumpang yang Turun menurut Jenis Pelayaran di Pelabuhan Teluk Kimi Nabire, 2018
Table Number of Arrival Ship by Shipping Sector by Month in Port of Teluk Kimi Nabire, 2018

| Bulan Month | Jenis Pelayaran / Sector Shipping | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|--------------|--------------|
| | Nusantara | Perintis | Lokal Rakyat | Jumlah/Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari January | 8 684 | 194 | - | 8 878 |
| Pebruari February | 5 926 | 97 | - | 6 023 |
| Maret March | 5 572 | 137 | - | 5709 |
| April April | 3 811 | - | - | 3 811 |
| Mei May | 3 782 | 292 | - | 4 074 |
| Juni June | 6 262 | 315 | - | 6577 |
| Juli July | 9 105 | 162 | - | 9 267 |
| Agustus August | 4 301 | 98 | - | 4 399 |
| September September | 6 012 | 109 | - | 6 121 |
| Oktober October | 6 085 | 74 | - | 6159 |
| Nopember November | 4 723 | 51 | - | 4 774 |
| Desember December | 8 546 | 177 | - | 8 723 |
| Jumlah/Total | 72 809 | 1 706 | - | 74 515 |

Sumber : Pelabuhan Nabire
 Source : Port of Nabire

Tabel 9.3.5 Jumlah Barang yang Dibongkar (Ton) menurut Jenis di Pelabuhan Teluk Kimi Nabire, 2018
Table Number of Unloaded (Ton) by Shipping Sector in Port of Teluk Kimi Nabire, 2018

| Bulan Month | Jenis Pelayaran / Sector Shipping | | | | Jumlah / Total |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|--------------|---------|-------------------|
| | Nusantara | Perintis | Lokal Rakyat | Lainnya | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Januari January | 38 469 | - | - | - | 38 469 |
| Pebruari February | 60 617 | - | - | - | 60617 |
| Maret March | 29 731 | - | - | - | 29 731 |
| April April | 62 522 | - | - | - | 62 522 |
| Mei May | 52 249 | - | - | - | 52 249 |
| Juni June | 50 610 | - | - | - | 50 610 |
| Juli July | 50 101 | - | - | - | 50 101 |
| Agustus August | 59 010 | - | - | - | 59 010 |
| September September | 63 288 | - | - | - | 63 288 |
| Oktober October | 70 460 | - | - | - | 70 460 |
| Nopember November | 64 205 | - | - | - | 64 205 |
| Desember December | 56 995 | - | - | - | 56 995 |
| Jumlah / Total | 658 257 | - | - | - | 658 257 |

Sumber : Pelabuhan Nabire
 Source : Port of Nabire

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

Tabel 9.3.6 Jumlah Barang yang Dimuat (Ton) menurut Jenis Pelayaran di Pelabuhan Teluk Kimi Nabire, 2018
Table Number of Unloaded (Ton) By Shipping Sector in Port of Teluk Kimi Nabire, 2018

| Bulan Month | Jenis Pelayaran / Sector Shipping | | | | Jumlah / Total |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|--------------|---------|----------------|
| | Nusantara | Perintis | Lokal Rakyat | Lainnya | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Januari January | 37 997 | - | - | - | 37 997 |
| Pebruari February | 40 418 | - | - | - | 40 418 |
| Maret March | 19 074 | - | - | - | 19 074 |
| April April | 43 035 | - | - | - | 43 035 |
| Mei May | 49 235 | - | - | - | 49 235 |
| Juni June | 40 863 | - | - | - | 40 863 |
| Juli July | 38 574 | - | - | - | 38 574 |
| Agustus August | 37 742 | - | - | - | 37 742 |
| September September | 54 198 | - | - | - | 54 198 |
| Oktober October | 44 628 | - | - | - | 44 628 |
| Nopember November | 33 091 | - | - | - | 33 091 |
| Desember December | 41 185 | - | - | - | 41 185 |
| Jumlah / Total | 480 040 | - | - | - | 480 040 |

Sumber : Pelabuhan Nabire

Source : Port of Nabire

9.4 POS, GIRO DAN TELEKOMUNIKASI

POS, GIRO AND TELECOMMUNICATION

Tabel 9.4.1
Table

Banyaknya Kantor Pos, Kantor Pos Tambahan, Pos Pembantu, dan Rumah Pos di Kabupaten Nabire Menurut Kecamatan, 2018
Number of Post Office, Additional Post Office, Auxiliary Post, and Mailing House in Nabire Regency by District, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Kantor Pos <i>Post Office</i> | Kantor Pos Tambahan <i>Additional Post Office</i> | Pos Pembantu <i>Auxiliary Post</i> | Rumah Pos <i>Post House</i> |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 Uwapa | - | - | - | - |
| 2 Menou | - | - | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | - | - | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | - | - | - | - |
| 5 Teluk Umar | - | - | - | - |
| 6 Wanggar | - | - | 1 | - |
| 7 Nabire Barat | - | - | 1 | - |
| 8 Nabire | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | - | - | 1 | - |
| 10 Napan | - | - | - | - |
| 11 Makimi | - | - | 1 | - |
| 12 Wapoga | - | - | - | - |
| 13 Moora | - | - | - | - |
| 14 Siriwo | - | - | - | - |
| 15 Yaro | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | 1 | 2 | 4 | - |

Sumber : PT. Pos Indonesia (PERSERO) Kantor Pos Nabire 98000

Source : PT. Pos Indonesia (PERSERO) Nabire Post Office 98000

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

Tabel 9.4.2 Banyaknya Lalu Lintas Surat Pos Berdasarkan Jenis Pengiriman Melalui Kantor Pos/ Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan, 2018
Table Number of Traffic Post Mail by Delivery Type via Post Office/ Auxiliary Post by District, 2018

| Kantor Pos/Pos Pembantu <i>Post Office/ Auxiliary Post</i> | Surat Pos <i>Post Mail</i> | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Biasa <i>Regular</i> | Khusus <i>Particular</i> | Ekspres <i>Express</i> | Luar Negeri <i>Foreign</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 Uwapa | - | - | - | - |
| 2 Menou | - | - | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | - | - | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | - | - | - | - |
| 5 Teluk Umar | - | - | - | - |
| 6 Wanggar | - | 7 | - | - |
| 7 Nabire Barat | - | 345 | - | - |
| 8 Nabire | - | 7 141 | 246 | 25 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | - | 129 | - | - |
| 10 Napan | - | - | - | - |
| 11 Makimi | - | - | - | - |
| 12 Wapoga | - | - | - | - |
| 13 Moora | - | - | - | - |
| 14 Siriwo | - | - | - | - |
| 15 Yaro | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | - | 7 622 | 246 | 25 |

Sumber : PT. Pos Indonesia (PERSERO) Kantor Pos Nabire 98000
 Source : PT . Pos Indonesia (PERSERO) Nabire Post Office 98000

Tabel 9.4.3
Table
Banyaknya Lalu Lintas Paket Pos Berdasarkan Jenis Pengiriman Melalui Kantor Pos/ Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan, 2018
Number of Traffic Pos Package by Delivery Type via Post Office / Auxiliary Post by District, 2018

| Kantor Pos/Pos Pembantu <i>Post Office / Auxiliary Post</i> | Paket Pos <i>Pos Package</i> | | | |
|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Biasa <i>Regular</i> | Khusus <i>Particular</i> | Ekspres <i>Express</i> | Luar Negeri <i>Foreign</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 Uwapa | - | - | - | - |
| 2 Menou | - | - | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | - | - | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | - | - | - | - |
| 5 Teluk Umar | - | - | - | - |
| 6 Wanggar | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 1 | 37 | - | - |
| 8 Nabire | 324 | 857 | 14 | - |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | 2 | 28 | - | - |
| 10 Napan | - | - | - | - |
| 11 Makimi | - | - | - | - |
| 12 Wapoga | - | - | - | - |
| 13 Moora | - | - | - | - |
| 14 Siriwo | - | - | - | - |
| 15 Yaro | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/ Total | 328 | 924 | 14 | - |

Sumber : PT. Pos Indonesia (PERSERO) Kantor Pos Nabire 98000

Source : PT . Pos Indonesia (PERSERO) Nabire Post Office 98000

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

Tabel 9.4.4
Table

Lalu Lintas Wesel Pos Yang dikirim Untuk Dalam Negeri, Luar Negeri Melalui Kantor Pos dan Pos Pembantu menurut Kecamatan, 2018
Money Order Sent for Domestic and International Direction Via Post Office and Auxiliary Post by District, 2018

| Kantor Pos/ Pos Pembantu Post Office / Auxiliary Post | Dalam Negeri Domestic | | Luar Negeri International | |
|--|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Banyaknya Number of Sending | Nilai Amount (Rp) | Banyaknya Number of Sending | Nilai Amount (Rp) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 Uwapa | - | - | - | - |
| 2 Menou | - | - | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | - | - | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | - | - | - | - |
| 5 Teluk Umar | - | - | - | - |
| 6 Wanggar | 54 | 67 495 000 | - | - |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 1 137 | 1 906 278 247 | - | - |
| 8 Nabire | 6 002 | 14 920 926 015 | - | - |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | 455 | 592 473 322 | - | - |
| 10 Napan | - | - | - | - |
| 11 Makimi | 284 | 658 974 616 | - | - |
| 12 Wapoga | - | - | - | - |
| 13 Moora | - | - | - | - |
| 14 Siriwo | - | - | - | - |
| 15 Yaro | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/ Total | 7 932 | 18 146 147 200 | - | - |

Sumber : PT. Pos Indonesia (PERSERO) Kantor Pos Nabire 98000

Source : PT . Pos Indonesia (PERSERO) Nabire Post Office 98000

Tabel 9.4.5
Table

Lalu Lintas Wesel Pos Yang diterima Untuk Dalam Negeri, Luar Negeri Melalui Kantor Pos dan Pos Pembantu menurut Kecamatan, 2018
Money Order Received from Domestic and International Via Post Office and Auxiliary Post by District, 2018

| Kantor Pos/ Pos Pembantu Post Office / Auxiliary Post | Dalam Negeri Domestic | | Luar Negeri International | |
|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Banyaknya Number of Receiving | Nilai Amount (Rp) | Banyaknya Number of Receiving | Nilai Amount (Rp) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 Uwapa | - | - | - | - |
| 2 Menou | - | - | - | - |
| 3 Dipa | - | - | - | - |
| 4 Yaur | - | - | - | - |
| 5 Teluk Umar | - | - | - | - |
| 6 Wanggar | 3 | 9 000 000 | - | - |
| 7 Nabire Barat | 238 | 354 489 712 | 1 | 3 907 000 |
| 8 Nabire | 207 | 3 055 209 420 | 165 | 611 632 000 |
| 9 Teluk Kimi | 99 | 67 307 000 | - | - |
| 10 Napan | - | - | - | - |
| 11 Makimi | 6 | 2 700 000 | 1 | 1 645 600 |
| 12 Wapoga | - | - | - | - |
| 13 Moora | - | - | - | - |
| 14 Siriwo | - | - | - | - |
| 15 Yaro | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/ Total | 553 | 3 488 706 132 | 167 | 667 184 600 |

Sumber : PT. Pos Indonesia (PERSERO) Kantor Pos Nabire 98000

Source : PT. Pos Indonesia (PERSERO) Nabire Post Office 98000

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

Tabel 9.4.6
Table
Jumlah Tenaga Kerja PT. Pos Indonesia (PERSERO) Kantor Pos Nabire dirinci Menurut Pendidikan tertinggi yang ditamatkan, 2018
Number of Employees in PT . Pos Indonesia (PERSERO) Nabire Post Office by Education Attainment, 2018

| Tenaga Kerja <i>Employees</i> | Pendidikan Tertinggi yang ditamatkan <i>Education Attainment</i> | | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------|------------------------|
| | SD <i>Elementary School</i> | SLTP <i>Junior High School</i> | SLTA <i>High School</i> | Akademi/ Diploma <i>Academy/ Diploma</i> | S1,S2, S3 | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Tetap | | | | | | |
| 1. Tehnis/ <i>Technical</i> | | | | | | |
| a. Laki-laki/ <i>Male</i> | - | 1 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 21 |
| b. Perempuan/ <i>Female</i> | - | - | 2 | 1 | 5 | 8 |
| 2. Administrasi/ <i>Administration</i> | | | | | | |
| a. Laki-laki/ <i>Male</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| b. Perempuan/ <i>Female</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Honorir | | | | | | |
| 1. Tehnis/ <i>Technical</i> | | | | | | |
| a. Laki-laki/ <i>Male</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| b. Perempuan/ <i>Female</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Administrasi/ <i>Administration</i> | | | | | | |
| a. Laki-laki/ <i>Male</i> | - | - | 5 | 1 | 7 | 13 |
| b. Perempuan/ <i>Female</i> | - | - | - | - | 4 | 4 |
| Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | - | 1 | 17 | 6 | 22 | 46 |

Sumber : PT. Pos Indonesia (PERSERO) Kantor Pos Nabire 98000
Source : PT . Pos Indonesia (PERSERO) Nabire Post Office 98000

Tabel 9.4.7 Jumlah Sentral Telepon dan Kapasitasnya menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Nabire, 2012 – 2016
Table *Number of Telephone Centre and Capacity by Type in Nabire Regency, 2012 – 2016*

| Tahun Year | Sentral/Central* | | | Kapasitas/Capacity Satuan Sambungan Telepon/ (SST) | | |
|---------------|------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---|------------------------|------------------------|
| | Otomatis <i>Automatic</i> | Biasa <i>Manual</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Otomatis <i>Automatic</i> | Biasa <i>Manual</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 2012 | 1 | - | 1 | 5 084 | - | 1 |
| 2013 | 1 | - | 1 | 5 084 | - | 1 |
| 2014 | 1 | - | 1 | 5 084 | - | 1 |
| 2015 | 1 | - | 1 | 5 084 | - | 1 |
| 2016 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Sumber : Telkom Nabire

Source : *Telecommunication of Nabire*

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

Tabel 9.4.8 Jumlah Sentral Telepon dan Kapasitasnya menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Nabire, 2012 – 2016
Table Number of Telephone Centre and Capacity by Type in Nabire Regency 2012 – 2016

| Tahun Year | Sambungan Telepon | | Jumlah Total |
|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | Otomatis Automatic | Biasa Manual | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 2012 | 5 084 | - | 5 084 |
| 2013 | 5 084 | - | 5 084 |
| 2014 | 5 084 | - | 5 084 |
| 2015 | 5 084 | - | 5 084 |
| 2016 | ... | ... | ... |

Sumber : Telkom Nabire

Source : Telecommunication of Nabire

Tabel 9.4.9 Potensi Sentral Telepon dan Pelanggan menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Nabire, 2012 – 2016
Table *Telephone Central Power and Telephone Consumers In Nabire Regency, 2012 – 2016*

| Tahun Year | Kapasitas Capacity | Pelanggan/Consumers | | |
|---------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | | Swasta Private | Dinas Government | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 2012 | 5 084 | 4 559 | 294 | 4 853 |
| 2013 | 5 084 | 4 579 | 299 | 4 878 |
| 2014 | 5 084 | 4 589 | 301 | 4 890 |
| 2015 | 5 084 | 4 593 | 303 | 4 896 |
| 2016 | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Sumber : Telkom Nabire

Source : *Telecommunication of Nabire*

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

Tabel 9.4.10 Jumlah Telepon Umum Coin, Kartu dan Wartel di Kabupaten Nabire, 2012 – 2016
Table Telephone, Card General Telephone and Telecommunication Service in Nabire Regency, 2012 – 2016

| Tahun Year | Telepon Umum/General | | Wartel Telecommunication Service | Kamar Bicara Umum (KBU) |
|---------------|----------------------|---------------|--|----------------------------|
| | Coin Coin | Kartu Card | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 2012 | - | - | 1 | 4 |
| 2013 | - | - | 2 | 7 |
| 2014 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 2015 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 2016 | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Sumber : Telkom Nabire

*termasuk fasilitas telepon satelit (SSB Radio)

Source : Telecommunication of Nabire

*Radio SSB (single-sideband modulation radio) Service Included

Tabel 9.4.11 Jumlah Tenaga Kerja Telkom Nabire dirinci Menurut Pendidikan tertinggi yang ditamatkan, 2016
Table *Number of Employees in Telecommunication of Nabire by Education Attainment, 2016*

| Tenaga Kerja <i>Employees</i> | Pendidikan Tertinggi yang ditamatkan <i>Education Attainment</i> | | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------|------------------------|
| | SD <i>Elementary School</i> | SLTP <i>Junior High School</i> | SLTA <i>High School</i> | Akademi/ Diploma <i>Academy/ Diploma</i> | S1,S2, S3 | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Tetap | | | | | | |
| 2. Tehnis/ <i>Technical</i> | | | | | | |
| a. Laki-laki/ <i>Male</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| b. Perempuan/ <i>Female</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3. Administrasi/ <i>Administration</i> | | | | | | |
| a. Laki-laki/ <i>Male</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| b. Perempuan/ <i>Female</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Honorier | | | | | | |
| 2. Tehnis/ <i>Technical</i> | | | | | | |
| b. Laki-laki/ <i>Male</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| c. Perempuan/ <i>Female</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3. Administrasi/ <i>Administration</i> | | | | | | |
| a. Laki-laki/ <i>Male</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| b. Perempuan/ <i>Female</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Sumber : Telkom Nabire
 Source : *Telecommunication of Nabire*

Pendapatan

Pemerintah Kabupaten Nabire
Revenues of Nabre Regency

1 264 879 536 654 00

Juta Rupiah
Milion Rupiahs



Belanja

Pemerintah Kabupaten Nabire
Expeditures of Nabire Regency

1 377 865 966 020 00

Juta Rupiah
Milion Rupiahs

Realisasi Anggaran

Pendapatan dan Belanja

Pemerintah Kabupaten Nabire, 2018

Realization of Governmen Revenues and
Expenditures of Nabire Regency, 2018

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>1. Realisasi Penerimaan dan Pengeluaran Pemerintah Provinsi adalah realisasi/perhitungan APBD Provinsi pada tiap tahun anggaran.</p> | <p>1. <i>Actual revenue and expenditure of Provincial Government</i> is the realization/provincial budget calculations for every fiscal year.</p> |
| <p>2. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD) adalah pendapatan yang diperoleh daerah yang dipungut berdasarkan peraturan daerah sesuai dengan peraturan perundang-undangan, guna keperluan daerah yang bersangkutan dalam membiayai kegiatannya.</p> | <p>2. <i>Original Local Government Revenue</i> is revenue that withheld based on local regulations in accordance with the legislation, for the purposes of financing their activities.</p> |
| <p>3. Dana Perimbangan adalah dana yang bersumber dari pendapatan APBN yang dialokasikan kepada Daerah untuk mendanai kebutuhan daerah dalam rangka pelaksanaan desentralisasi.</p> | <p>3. <i>Balanced Budget</i> is the fund coming from the state budget that allocated to regions to fund their needs in the context of decentralization.</p> |
| <p>4. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah adalah pendapatan lainnya dari pemerintah pusat dan atau dari instansi pusat, serta dari daerah lainnya.</p> | <p>4. <i>Other Legal Revenue</i> is other income that coming from the central government and or from the central agencies, as well as from other local government.</p> |

Ulasan/Description

10.1 Keuangan Daerah

Jumlah bank yang terdapat di Kabupaten Nabire pada tahun 2018 tetap 21 kantor. Dari jumlah bank di Kabupaten Nabire, 1 kantor cabang (kanca) merupakan Bank Pembangunan Daerah, 3 kanca bank pemerintah, dan 4 kanca bank swasta.

Total posisi dana simpanan dalam rupiah dan valuta asing yaitu 2,77 triliun rupiah meningkat 15,12 persen dari tahun 2017. Dari total dana simpanan, 17,97 persen berasal dari giro, 15,66 persen dari simpanan berjangka, dan 65,60 persen berasal dari tabungan.

Kredit yang disalurkan bank pada tahun 2018 mencapai 2,086 triliun miliar rupiah atau meningkat 22,17 persen dibanding tahun 2017. Bila dilihat menurut sektor ekonomi, tahun 2018 kredit terbesar disalurkan kepada sektor perdagangan (40,26 persen).

10.1 Local Finance

The number of banks in Nabire Regency in 2018 remains 21 offices. Of the number of banks in Nabire, 1 branches (kanca) is a Regional Development Bank, 3 kanca government banks, and 4 kanca private banks.

Total position deposits in rupiah and foreign currency is 2.77 trillion rupiahs increased by 15.12 percent from 2017. Of the total deposits, 17.97 percent came from demand deposits, 15.66 percent of the time deposit, and 65.60 percent come from savings.

Loans distributed by banks in 2018 reached 2.086 trillion billion, an increase of 22.17 percent compared to the year 2017. When viewed by sectors of the economy, in 2018 the largest credit channeled to trade (40.26 percent).

10.2 Harga-Harga

Selama tahun 2018, Harga beras, minyak goreng, garam, minyak tanah, dan susu kental manis, dsb stabil tiap bulannya. Harga telur mencapai Rp 29.000 per kg , sedangkan harga beras Rp 16.000 per kg selama tahun 2018.

10.3 Perbankan

Kabupaten Nabire memiliki 10 bank pemerintah yang terdiri dari 2 Bank Mandiri, 1 Bank BNI, dan 7 Bank BRI. Untuk Bank swasta ada 5 Bank, yakni 2 Bank Danamon, 1 Bank mega, 1 BPR Irian Sentosa dan 1 Bank Sinarmas. Sedangkan Bank Pembangunan Daerah Papua di Nabire memiliki 1 kantor cabang, 3 kantor cabang pembantu dan 2 kantor kas.

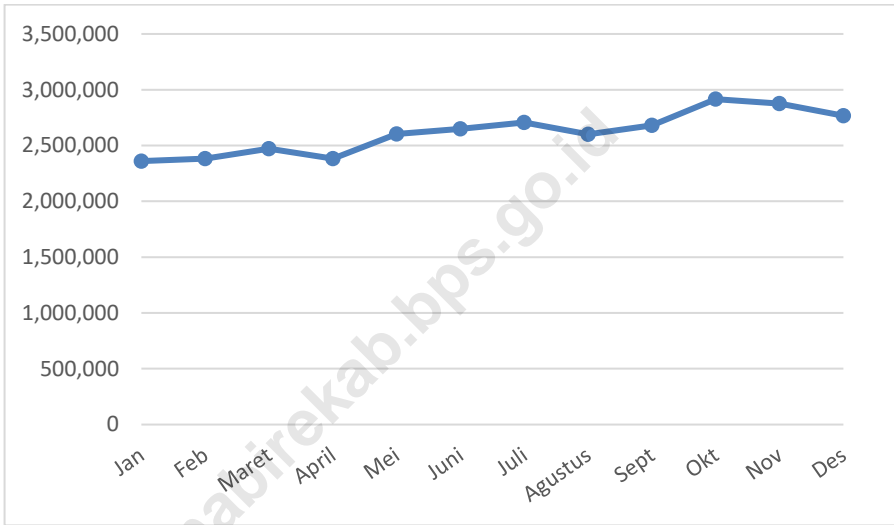
10.2 Prices

During the year 2018 Prices of rice, cooking oil, salt, kerosene, and sweetened condensed milk, and others stable every month. The price of eggs reached Rp 26,000 per kg in. While the price of rice reached Rp 16,000 per kg during 2018.

10.3 Banking

Nabire Regency has 10 state Banks consisting of 2 Bank Mandiri, 1 BNI Bank, and 7 Bank BRI. For Private Banks there are 5 Banks, namely 2 Bank Danamon, 1 Bank mega, 1 BPR Irian Sentosa, and 1 Bank Sinarmas. Meanwhile, the Papua Regional Development Bank in Nabire has 1 branch office, 3 sub-branches and 2 cash offices.

Gambar / Figure 10.1
Jumlah Aktiva Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Bank Umum dan BPR di Kabupaten Nabire (Juta Rp), Januari – Desember 2018
Total Commercial and Rural Bank's Assets in Rupiah and Foreign Currency in Nabire Regency, (Million Rp) January-December 2018



Sumber : Bank Indonesia - Jayapura
Source : Bank Indonesia – Jayapura

10.1 KEUANGAN DAERAH/LOCAL FINANCE

Tabel 10.1.1 APBD Kabupaten Nabire Tahun Anggaran, 2018
Table APBD of Nabire Regency Government Period, 2018

| Nomor | Uraian | Anggaran (Rp) |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| I | PENDAPATAN | 1 264 879 536 654 |
| 1.1 | Pendapatan Asli Daerah | 28 792 911 000 |
| 1.1.1 | Pajak Daerah | 13 045 346 000 |
| 1.1.2 | Retribusi Daerah | 5 227 565 000 |
| 1.1.3 | Hasil Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang dipisahkan | - |
| 1.1.4 | Lain-lain Pendapatan Asli Daerah yang sah | 10 520 000 000 |
| 1.2 | Dana Perimbangan | 1 034 889 189 000 |
| 1.2.1 | Bagi Hasil Pajak dan Bukan Pajak | 51 746 593 000 |
| 1.2.2 | Dana Alokasi Umum | 709 282 575 000 |
| 1.2.3 | Dana Alokasi Khusus | 273 860 021 000 |
| 1.3 | Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah | 201 197 436 654 |
| 1.3.1 | Pendapatan Hibah | - |
| 1.3.2 | Dana Darurat | - |
| 1.3.3 | Dana bagi hasil pajak dari provinsi dan pemerintah daerah lainnya | 23.763 378 654 |
| 1.3.4 | Dana penyesuaian dan otonomi khusus | 177 434 058 000 |
| 1.3.5 | Bantuan keuangan dari provinsi/ pemerintah daerah lainnya | - |
| 1.3.6 | Pendapatan lain-lain yang sah | - |
| Jumlah Pendapatan | | |
| | 2018 | 1 264 879 536 654 |
| | 2017 | 1 158 039 722 000 |
| | 2016 | 1 281 727 377 628 |

Sumber : Badan Pengelola Keuangan dan Aset Daerah Kabupaten Nabire

Source : BPKAD of Nabire Regency

Tabel 10.1.1 Lanjutan
Table Continued

| Nomor (1) | Uraian (2) | Anggaran (Rp) (3) |
|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|
| II | BELANJA DAERAH | 1 377 865 966 020 |
| 2.1 | Belanja tidak langsung | 633 276 646 020 |
| 2.1.1 | Belanja Pegawai/ Personalia | 422 969 777 120 |
| 2.1.2 | Belanja Bunga | 10 732 500 000 |
| 2.1.3 | Belanja Subsidi | - |
| 2.1.4 | Belanja Hibah | 12 459 400 000 |
| 2.1.5 | Belanja Bantuan Sosial | 27 240 000 000 |
| 2.1.6 | Belanja Bagi Hasil Kepada Prov/ Kab dan Pemerintah Desa | - |
| 2.1.7 | Belanja bantuan keuangan kepada Prov/ Kab dan Pemerintah | 154 874 968 900 |
| 2.1.8 | Belanja tidak terduga | 5 000 000 000 |
| 2.2 | Belanja langsung | 744 589 320 000 |
| 2.2.1 | Belanja Pegawai/ Personalia | 31 315 969 000 |
| 2.2.2 | Belanja Barang dan Jasa | 263 584 712 771 |
| 2.2.3 | Biaya Modal | 449 688 638 229 |
| Jumlah Belanja | | |
| | 2018 | 1 377 865 966 020 |
| | 2017 | 1 115 870 018 307 |
| | 2016 | 1 215 397 627 628 |

Sumber : Badan Pengelola Keuangan dan Aset Daerah Kabupaten Nabire

Source : *BPKAD of Nabire Regency*

Tabel 10.1.1 Lanjutan
Table Continued

| Nomor | Uraian | Anggaran (Rp) |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| III | PEMBIAYAAN | 112 986 429 366 |
| 3.1 | Penerimaan Pembiayaan Daerah | 250 000 000 000 |
| 3.1.1 | Sisa Lebih Perhitungan Anggaran Tahun Lalu | - |
| 3.1.2 | Pencairan Dana Cadangan | - |
| 3.1.3 | Hasil Penjualan Kekayaan yang Dipisahkan | - |
| 3.1.4 | Penerimaan Pinjaman Daerah dan Obligasi | 250 000 000 000 |
| 3.1.5 | Penerimaan kembali pemberian pinjaman | - |
| 3.1.6 | Penerimaan piutang daerah | - |
| 3.2 | Pengeluaran Pembiayaan Daerah | 137 013 570 634 |
| 3.2.1 | Pembentukan Dana Cadangan | - |
| 3.2.2 | Penyertaan Modal (investasi) Pemerintah Daerah | 5 500 000 000 |
| 3.2.3 | Pembayaran Utang Pokok yg Jatuh Tempo | 131 513 570 634 |
| 3.2.4 | Pemberian pinjaman daerah | - |
| Jumlah Pembiayaan | | |
| | 2018 | 137 013 570 634 |
| | 2017 | 42 169 703 693 |
| | 2016 | 66 329 750 000 |

Sumber : Badan Pengelola Keuangan dan Aset Daerah Kabupaten Nabire
Source : BPKAD of Nabire Regency

Tabel 10.1.2 Target dan Realisasi Penerimaan Asli Daerah Kabupaten Nabire menurut Jenis Penerimaan, 2018
Goals And Original Acceptance Realization Area of Nabire Regency according to Acceptance Type, 2018

| Jenis Penerimaan <i>Acceptance Type</i> | Target (Rp) <i>Target</i> | Realisasi (Rp) <i>Actual</i> | % |
|--|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| I. Pendapatan Asli Daerah/ <i>Local Receipts</i> | 47 132 768 414 | 43 873 964 922 | 93,09 |
| 1. Pajak Daerah/ <i>Local Tax</i> | 13 045 346 000 | 14 124 439 022 | 108,27 |
| 2. Retribusi Daerah/ <i>Local Retribution</i> | 5 257 565 000 | 2 785 551 660 | 52,98 |
| 3. Laba Perusahaan Daerah/ <i>Net Profit of Local Company</i> | 889 857 414 | 889 857 414 | 100 |
| 4. Penerimaan Lain-Lain/ <i>Receipts from The Other</i> | 27 940 000 000 | 26 074 116 826 | 93,32 |
| II. Dana Perimbangan/ <i>Counter Balance Fund</i> | 1 034 889 189 000 | 1 039 199 980 790 | 100,42 |
| 1. Bagi Hasil Pajak dan Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/ <i>Produce Portion Tax and Produce Portion Non Tax</i> | 51 746 593 000 | 65 937 488 211 | 127,42 |
| 2. Dana Alokasi Umum/ <i>Public Allocation Fund</i> | 709 282 575 000 | 709 282 575 000 | 100 |
| 3. Dana Alokasi Khusus/ <i>Special Allocation Fund</i> | 273 860 021 000 | 263 979 917 579 | 96,39 |
| III. Lain-lain Penerimaan yang Sah/ <i>Valid Acceptance Others</i> | 242 910 200 886 | 214 314 186 946 | 88,23 |
| 1. Pendapatan Hibah | 26 556 800 000 | - | - |
| 2. Dana Darurat/ <i>Emergency Fund</i> | - | - | - |
| 3. Dana Bagi Hasil dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya | 24 716 946 886 | 23 034 190 916 | 93,19 |
| 4. Dana Penyesuaian dan otonomi Khusus | 177 874 134 000 | 177 517 676 030 | 99,79 |
| 5. Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya | 13 762 320 000 | 13 762 320 000 | 100 |
| 6. Pendapatan Lain - Lain | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | | |
| 2018 | 1 324 932 158 300 | 1 297 388 132 658 | 97,92 |
| 2017 | 1 087 754 799 157 | 1 231 465 537 604 | 113,84 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendapatan Daerah Kabupaten Nabire
 Source : *Regional Revenue Service of Nabire Regency*

Tabel 10.1.3 Target dan Realisasi Penerimaan Pajak Daerah Kabupaten Nabire menurut Jenis Pajak, 2018
Table Goals And Realization of Acceptance of Lease of Area of Nabire Regency according to Lease Type, 2018

| Jenis Pajak <i>Tax Type</i> | Target (Rp) <i>Target</i> | Realisasi (Rp) <i>Actual</i> |
|---|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Pajak Hotel | 1 440 000 000 | 1 198 800 200 |
| 2. Pajak Restoran | 480 000 000 | 400 382 872 |
| 3. Pajak Hiburan | 275 000 000 | 132 526 226 |
| 4. Pajak Reklame | 1 017 000 000 | 1 177 442 356 |
| 5. Pajak Penerangan Jalan | 1 500 000 000 | 3 087 923 557 |
| 6. Pajak Pengambilan dan Pengolahan Bahan Galian Golongan C | 3 500 000 000 | 2 340 321 757 |
| 7. Pajak Air Tanah | 300 000 000 | 22 206 489 |
| 8. Pajak Bea Perolehan Hak Atas Tanah dan Bangunan (BPHTB) | 2 533 346 000 | 3 761 748 030 |
| 9. Pajak Bumi Bangunan (PBB) | 2 000 000 000 | 2 003 087 535 |
| Jumlah/Total | 13 045 346 000 | 14 124 439 022 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendapatan Daerah Kabupaten Nabire

Source : Regional Revenue Service of Nabire Regency

Tabel 10.1.4 Target dan Realisasi Penerimaan Retribusi Daerah Kabupaten Nabire menurut Jenis Retribusi, 2018
Table Goals And Realization of Acceptance of Retribution of Area of Nabire Regency according to Retribution Type, 2018

| Jenis Retribusi <i>Retribution Type</i> | | Target (Rp) <i>Target</i> | Realisasi (Rp) <i>Actual</i> |
|--|---|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) |
| Retribusi Jasa Umum | | | |
| 1. | Pelayanan Kesehatan | 100 000 000 | 90 277 000 |
| 2. | Pelayanan Persampahan/ Kebersihan | 100 000 000 | 106 195 000 |
| 3. | Biaya Cetak Fiskal | - | - |
| 4. | Pelayanan Tera/Tera Ulang | 53 965 000 | 32 157 000 |
| 5. | Pelayanan Parkir di tepi Jalan | 500 000 000 | 691 065 000 |
| 6. | Pelayanan Pasar | 510 000 000 | 247 446 000 |
| 7. | Pengujian Kendaraan Bermotor | 200 000 000 | 162 468 000 |
| 8. | Retribusi Pengendalian Menara Telekomunikasi | - | - |
| 9. | Penggantian Biaya Cetak Peta | - | - |
| 10. | Pelayanan Pendidikan | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | 1 463 965 000 | 1 329 608 000 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendapatan Daerah Kabupaten Nabire
 Source : Regional Revenue Service of Nabire Regency

Tabel 10.1.4 Lanjutan
Table Continued

| Jenis Retribusi Retribution Type | Target (Rp) Target | Realisasi (Rp) Actual |
|---|---------------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Retribusi Jasa Usaha | | |
| 1. Pemakaian Kekayaan Daerah | 675 000 000 | 247 515 000 |
| 2. Pasar Grosir/ Pertokoan | 800 000 000 | 130 077 000 |
| 3. Tempat Pelelangan Ikan | 20 000 000 | - |
| 4. Terminal | 150 000 000 | 2 200 000 |
| 5. Tempat Khusus Parkir | - | - |
| 6. Tempat Penginapan/ Pesanggrahan/ Villa | 12 000 000 | 190 000 |
| 7. Rumah Potong Hewan | - | - |
| 8. Pelayanan Kepelabuhan | - | - |
| 9. Tempat Rekreasi dan Olahraga | 125 400 000 | 55 917 000 |
| 10. Penyeberangan di Air | 70 000 000 | - |
| 11. Pengolahan Limbah Cair | - | - |
| 12. Penjualan Produksi Usaha Daerah | 30 000 000 | 18 200 000 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 882 400 000 | 454 099 000 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendapatan Daerah Kabupaten Nabire

Source : Regional Revenue Service of Nabire Regency

Tabel 10.1.4 Lanjutan
Table Continued

| Jenis Retribusi <i>Retribution Type</i> | Target (Rp) <i>Target</i> | Realisasi (Rp) <i>Actual</i> |
|---|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Retribusi Perizinan Tertentu | | |
| 1. Izin Mendirikan Bangunan | 300 000 000 | 594 441 160 |
| 2. Izin Tempat Penjualan Minuman Beralkohol | 160 000 000 | 50 000 000 |
| 3. Izin Gangguan/ Keramaian | - | - |
| 4. Izin Trayek | 150 000 000 | - |
| 5. Izin Usaha Perikanan | 105 000 000 | 9 440 000 |
| - Hasil Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan | 889 857 414 | 889 857 414 |
| - Hasil Penjualan Aset Daerah YTD | 20 000 000 | 107 972 200 |
| - Penerimaan Jasa Giro | 1 000 000 000 | 1 451 051 976 |
| - Penerimaan Potongan Sewa Rumah | - | 6 299 960 |
| - Pendapatan Denda Atas Keterlambatan Pelaksanaan Pekerjaan | - | - |
| - Pendapatan Denda Pajak | - | 42 778 640 |
| - Pendapatan Dari Pengembalian | - | - |
| - Fasilitas Sosial dan Fasilitas Umum | - | - |
| - Pendapatan dari Angsuran | - | - |
| - Lain – Lain Pendapatan Asli Daerah yang Sah | 26 720 000 000 | 24 198 003 050 |
| Jumlah/Total | 29 344 857 414 | 27 349 844 400 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendapatan Daerah Kabupaten Nabire
Source : Regional Revenue Service of Nabire Regency

Tabel 10.1.5 Target dan Realisasi Penerimaan Laba Perusahaan Daerah Kabupaten Nabire menurut Jenis Perusahaan, 2018
Table *Goals And Realization of Acceptance of Net Profit of Local Company of Nabire Regency according to Company Type, 2018*

| Jenis Perusahaan <i>Company Type</i> | Target (Rp) <i>Target</i> | Realisasi (Rp) <i>Actual</i> |
|---|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. BPD Papua | 889 857 414 | 889 857 414 |
| Jumlah/Total | 889 857 414 | 889 857 414 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendapatan Daerah Kabupaten Nabire

Source : *Regional Revenue Service of Nabire Regency*

10.2 HARGA-HARGA/PRICES

Tabel 10.2.1 Perkembangan Harga Eceran 9 Bahan Pokok di Kabupaten Nabire Pada Bulan Januari, 2018
Table Trend of Retail Price of 9 Essential Commodities in Nabire Regency, January 2018

| Bahan Pokok <i>Essential Commodities</i> | Harga/Minggu (Rp) / Price/Weeks(Rp) | | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| | I | II | III | IV |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Beras (kg) <i>Rice (kgs)</i> | 16 000 | 16 000 | 16 000 | 16 000 |
| Daging Sapi (kg) <i>Beef (kgs)</i> | 140 000 | 140 000 | 140 000 | 140 000 |
| Minyak Goreng (liter) <i>Cooking Oil (litre)</i> | 20 000 | 20 000 | 20 000 | 20 000 |
| Gula Pasir (kg) <i>Refined Sugar (kgs)</i> | 19 000 | 19 000 | 19 000 | 19 000 |
| Garam (bks) <i>Salt (pack)</i> | 5 000 | 5 000 | 5 000 | 5 000 |
| Minyak Tanah (liter) <i>Kerosene (litre)</i> | 7 000 | 7 000 | 7 000 | 7 000 |
| Telur Ayam (kg) <i>Chicken Eggs (kgs)</i> | 29 000 | 29 000 | 29 000 | 29 000 |
| Susu Kental Manis (kaleng) <i>Condensed Milk (cup)</i> | 12 000 | 12 000 | 12 000 | 12 000 |
| Buncis (kg) <i>Bean (kgs)</i> | 23 000 | 23 000 | 23 000 | 2 000 |

Sumber : BPS Kabupaten Nabire

Source : BPS-Statistics of Nabire Regency

Tabel 10.2.2 Perkembangan Harga Eceran 9 Bahan Pokok di Kabupaten Nabire Pada Bulan Februari, 2018
Table Trend of Retail Price of 9 Essential Commodities in Nabire Regency, February 2018

| Bahan Pokok <i>Essential Commodities</i> | Harga/Minggu (Rp) / Price/Weeks(Rp) | | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| | I | II | III | IV |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Beras (kg) <i>Rice (kgs)</i> | 16 000 | 16 000 | 16 000 | 16 000 |
| Daging Sapi (kg) <i>Beef (kgs)</i> | 140 000 | 140 000 | 140 000 | 140 000 |
| Minyak Goreng (liter) <i>Cooking Oil (litre)</i> | 20 000 | 20 000 | 20 000 | 20 000 |
| Gula Pasir (kg) <i>Refined Sugar (kgs)</i> | 20 000 | 20 000 | 20 000 | 20 000 |
| Garam (bks) <i>Salt (pack)</i> | 5 000 | 5 000 | 5 000 | 5 000 |
| Minyak Tanah (liter) <i>Kerosene (litre)</i> | 7 000 | 7 000 | 7 000 | 7 000 |
| Telur Ayam (kg) <i>Chicken Eggs (kgs)</i> | 30 000 | 30 000 | 30 000 | 30 000 |
| Susu Kental Manis (kaleng) <i>Condensed Milk (cup)</i> | 12 000 | 12 000 | 12 000 | 12 000 |
| Buncis (kg) <i>Bean (kgs)</i> | 31 000 | 31 000 | 31 000 | 31 000 |

Sumber : BPS Kabupaten Nabire
 Source : BPS-Statistics of Nabire Regency

Tabel 10.2.3 Perkembangan Harga Eceran 9 Bahan Pokok di Kabupaten Nabire Pada Bulan Maret, 2018
Table Trend of Retail Price of 9 Essential Commodities in Nabire Regency, March 2018

| Bahan Pokok <i>Essential Commodities</i> | Harga/Minggu (Rp) / Price/Weeks(Rp) | | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| | I | II | III | IV |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Beras (kg) <i>Rice (kgs)</i> | 16 000 | 16 000 | 16 000 | 16 000 |
| Daging Sapi (kg) <i>Beef (kgs)</i> | 140 000 | 140 000 | 140 000 | 140 000 |
| Minyak Goreng (liter) <i>Cooking Oil (litre)</i> | 20 000 | 20 000 | 20 000 | 20 000 |
| Gula Pasir (kg) <i>Refined Sugar (kgs)</i> | 20 000 | 20 000 | 20 000 | 20 000 |
| Garam (bks) <i>Salt (pack)</i> | 5 000 | 5 000 | 5 000 | 5 000 |
| Minyak Tanah (liter) <i>Kerosene (litre)</i> | 7 000 | 7 000 | 7 000 | 7 000 |
| Telur Ayam (kg) <i>Chicken Eggs (kgs)</i> | 29 000 | 29 000 | 29 000 | 29 000 |
| Susu Kental Manis (kaleng) <i>Condensed Milk (cup)</i> | 12 000 | 12 000 | 12 000 | 12 000 |
| Buncis (kg) <i>Bean (kgs)</i> | 25 000 | 25 000 | 25 000 | 25 000 |

Sumber : BPS Kabupaten Nabire

Source : BPS-Statistics of Nabire Regency

Tabel 10.2.4 Perkembangan Harga Eceran 9 Bahan Pokok di Kabupaten Nabire Pada Bulan April, 2018
Table Trend of Retail Price of 9 Essential Commodities in Nabire Regency, April 2018

| Bahan Pokok <i>Essential Commodities</i> | Harga/Minggu (Rp) / Price/Weeks(Rp) | | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| | I | II | III | IV |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Beras (kg) <i>Rice (kgs)</i> | 15 000 | 15 000 | 15 000 | 15 000 |
| Daging Sapi (kg) <i>Beef (kgs)</i> | 140 000 | 140 000 | 140 000 | 140 000 |
| Minyak Goreng (liter) <i>Cooking Oil (litre)</i> | 20 000 | 20 000 | 20 000 | 20 000 |
| Gula Pasir (kg) <i>Refined Sugar (kgs)</i> | 20 000 | 20 000 | 20 000 | 20 000 |
| Garam (bks) <i>Salt (pack)</i> | 5 000 | 5 000 | 5 000 | 5 000 |
| Minyak Tanah (liter) <i>Kerosene (litre)</i> | 7 000 | 7 000 | 7 000 | 7 000 |
| Telur Ayam (kg) <i>Chicken Eggs (kgs)</i> | 29 000 | 29 000 | 29 000 | 29 000 |
| Susu Kental Manis (kaleng) <i>Condensed Milk (cup)</i> | 12 000 | 12 000 | 12 000 | 12 000 |
| Buncis (kg) <i>Bean (kgs)</i> | 23 000 | 23 000 | 23 000 | 23 000 |

Sumber : BPS Kabupaten Nabire
 Source : BPS-Statistics of Nabire Regency

LOCAL FINANCE AND PRICES

Tabel 10.2.5 Perkembangan Harga Eceran 9 Bahan Pokok di Kabupaten Nabire Pada Bulan Mei, 2018
Table *Trend of Retail Price of 9 Essential Commodities in Nabire Regency, May 2018*

| Bahan Pokok <i>Essential Commodities</i> | Harga/Minggu (Rp) / Price/Weeks(Rp) | | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| | I | II | III | IV |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Beras (kg) <i>Rice (kgs)</i> | 15 000 | 15 000 | 15 000 | 15 000 |
| Daging Sapi (kg) <i>Beef (kgs)</i> | 140 000 | 140 000 | 140 000 | 140 000 |
| Minyak Goreng (liter) <i>Cooking Oil (litre)</i> | 20 000 | 20 000 | 20 000 | 20 000 |
| Gula Pasir (kg) <i>Refined Sugar (kgs)</i> | 20 000 | 20 000 | 20 000 | 20 000 |
| Garam (bks) <i>Salt (pack)</i> | 5 000 | 5 000 | 5 000 | 5 000 |
| Minyak Tanah (liter) <i>Kerosene (litre)</i> | 7 000 | 7 000 | 7 000 | 7 000 |
| Telur Ayam (kg) <i>Chicken Eggs (kgs)</i> | 29 000 | 29 000 | 29 000 | 29 000 |
| Susu Kental Manis (kaleng) <i>Condensed Milk (cup)</i> | 12 000 | 12 000 | 12 000 | 12 000 |
| Buncis (kg) <i>Bean (kgs)</i> | 25 000 | 25 000 | 25 000 | 25 000 |

Sumber : BPS Kabupaten Nabire
 Source : BPS-Statistics of Nabire Regency

Tabel 10.2.6 Perkembangan Harga Eceran 9 Bahan Pokok di Kabupaten Nabire Pada Bulan Juni, 2018
Table Trend of Retail Price of 9 Essential Commodities in Nabire Regency, June 2018

| Bahan Pokok <i>Essential Commodities</i> | Harga/Minggu (Rp) / Price/Weeks(Rp) | | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| | I | II | III | IV |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Beras (kg) <i>Rice (kgs)</i> | 15 000 | 15 000 | 15 000 | 15 000 |
| Daging Sapi (kg) <i>Beef (kgs)</i> | 145 000 | 145 000 | 145 000 | 145 000 |
| Minyak Goreng (liter) <i>Cooking Oil (litre)</i> | 19 000 | 19 000 | 19 000 | 19 000 |
| Gula Pasir (kg) <i>Refined Sugar (kgs)</i> | 20 000 | 20 000 | 20 000 | 20 000 |
| Garam (bks) <i>Salt (pack)</i> | 5 000 | 5 000 | 5 000 | 5 000 |
| Minyak Tanah (liter) <i>Kerosene (litre)</i> | 7 000 | 7 000 | 7 000 | 7 000 |
| Telur Ayam (kg) <i>Chicken Eggs (kgs)</i> | 30 000 | 30 000 | 30 000 | 30 000 |
| Susu Kental Manis (kaleng) <i>Condensed Milk (cup)</i> | 12 000 | 12 000 | 12 000 | 12 000 |
| Buncis (kg) <i>Bean (kgs)</i> | 25 000 | 25 000 | 25 000 | 25 000 |

Sumber : BPS Kabupaten Nabire
 Source : BPS-Statistics of Nabire Regency

LOCAL FINANCE AND PRICES

Tabel 10.2.7 Perkembangan Harga Eceran 9 Bahan Pokok di Kabupaten Nabire Pada Bulan Juli, 2018
Table Trend of Retail Price of 9 Essential Commodities in Nabire Regency, July 2018

| Bahan Pokok <i>Essential Commodities</i> | Harga/Minggu (Rp) / Price/Weeks(Rp) | | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| | I | II | III | IV |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Beras (kg) <i>Rice (kgs)</i> | 16 000 | 16 000 | 16 000 | 16 000 |
| Daging Sapi (kg) <i>Beef (kgs)</i> | 140 000 | 140 000 | 140 000 | 140 000 |
| Minyak Goreng (liter) <i>Cooking Oil (litre)</i> | 20 000 | 20 000 | 20 000 | 20 000 |
| Gula Pasir (kg) <i>Refined Sugar (kgs)</i> | 20 000 | 20 000 | 20 000 | 20 000 |
| Garam (bks) <i>Salt (pack)</i> | 5 000 | 5 000 | 5 000 | 5 000 |
| Minyak Tanah (liter) <i>Kerosene (litre)</i> | 7 000 | 7 000 | 7 000 | 7 000 |
| Telur Ayam (kg) <i>Chicken Eggs (kgs)</i> | 30 000 | 30 000 | 30 000 | 30 000 |
| Susu Kental Manis (kaleng) <i>Condensed Milk (cup)</i> | 12 000 | 12 000 | 12 000 | 12 000 |
| Buncis (kg) <i>Bean (kgs)</i> | 20 000 | 20 000 | 20 000 | 20 000 |

Sumber : BPS Kabupaten Nabire
 Source : BPS-Statistics of Nabire Regency

Tabel 10.2.8 Perkembangan Harga Eceran 9 Bahan Pokok di Kabupaten Nabire Pada Bulan Agustus, 2018
Table Trend of Retail Price of 9 Essential Commodities in Nabire Regency, August 2018

| Bahan Pokok <i>Essential Commodities</i> | Harga/Minggu (Rp) / Price/Weeks(Rp) | | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| | I | II | III | IV |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Beras (kg) <i>Rice (kgs)</i> | 16 000 | 16 000 | 16 000 | 16 000 |
| Daging Sapi (kg) <i>Beef (kgs)</i> | 140 000 | 140 000 | 140 000 | 140 000 |
| Minyak Goreng (liter) <i>Cooking Oil (litre)</i> | 20 000 | 20 000 | 20 000 | 20 000 |
| Gula Pasir (kg) <i>Refined Sugar (kgs)</i> | 20 000 | 20 000 | 20 000 | 20 000 |
| Garam (bks) <i>Salt (pack)</i> | 5 000 | 5 000 | 5 000 | 5 000 |
| Minyak Tanah (liter) <i>Kerosene (litre)</i> | 7 000 | 7 000 | 7 000 | 7 000 |
| Telur Ayam (kg) <i>Chicken Eggs (kgs)</i> | 25 000 | 25 000 | 25 000 | 25 000 |
| Susu Kental Manis (kaleng) <i>Condensed Milk (cup)</i> | 12 000 | 12 000 | 12 000 | 12 000 |
| Buncis (kg) <i>Bean (kgs)</i> | 15 000 | 15 000 | 15 000 | 15 000 |

Sumber : BPS Kabupaten Nabire
 Source : BPS-Statistics of Nabire Regency

LOCAL FINANCE AND PRICES

Tabel 10.2.9 Perkembangan Harga Eceran 9 Bahan Pokok di Kabupaten Nabire Pada Bulan September, 2018
Table *Trend of Retail Price of 9 Essential Commodities in Nabire Regency, September 2018*

| Bahan Pokok <i>Essential Commodities</i> | Harga/Minggu (Rp) / Price/Weeks(Rp) | | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| | I | II | III | IV |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Beras (kg) <i>Rice (kgs)</i> | 15 000 | 15 000 | 15 000 | 15 000 |
| Daging Sapi (kg) <i>Beef (kgs)</i> | 140 000 | 140 000 | 140 000 | 140 000 |
| Minyak Goreng (liter) <i>Cooking Oil (litre)</i> | 20 000 | 20 000 | 20 000 | 20 000 |
| Gula Pasir (kg) <i>Refined Sugar (kgs)</i> | 20 000 | 20 000 | 20 000 | 20 000 |
| Garam (bks) <i>Salt (pack)</i> | 5 000 | 5 000 | 5 000 | 5 000 |
| Minyak Tanah (liter) <i>Kerosene (litre)</i> | 7 000 | 7 000 | 7 000 | 7 000 |
| Telur Ayam (kg) <i>Chicken Eggs (kgs)</i> | 25 000 | 25 000 | 25 000 | 25 000 |
| Susu Kental Manis (kaleng) <i>Condensed Milk (cup)</i> | 13 000 | 13 000 | 13 000 | 13 000 |
| Buncis (kg) <i>Bean (kgs)</i> | 15 000 | 15 000 | 15 000 | 15 000 |

Sumber : BPS Kabupaten Nabire
 Source : BPS-Statistics of Nabire Regency

Tabel 10.2.10 Perkembangan Harga Eceran 9 Bahan Pokok di Kabupaten Nabire Pada Bulan Oktober, 2018
Table Trend of Retail Price of 9 Essential Commodities in Nabire Regency, October 2018

| Bahan Pokok <i>Essential Commodities</i> | Harga/Minggu (Rp) / Price/Weeks(Rp) | | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| | I | II | III | IV |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Beras (kg) <i>Rice (kgs)</i> | 15 000 | 15 000 | 15 000 | 15 000 |
| Daging Sapi (kg) <i>Beef (kgs)</i> | 140 000 | 140 000 | 140 000 | 140 000 |
| Minyak Goreng (liter) <i>Cooking Oil (litre)</i> | 20 000 | 20 000 | 20 000 | 20 000 |
| Gula Pasir (kg) <i>Refined Sugar (kgs)</i> | 20 000 | 20 000 | 20 000 | 20 000 |
| Garam (bks) <i>Salt (pack)</i> | 5 000 | 5 000 | 5 000 | 5 000 |
| Minyak Tanah (liter) <i>Kerosene (litre)</i> | 7 000 | 7 000 | 7 000 | 7 000 |
| Telur Ayam (kg) <i>Chicken Eggs (kgs)</i> | 23 000 | 23 000 | 23 000 | 23 000 |
| Susu Kental Manis (kaleng) <i>Condensed Milk (cup)</i> | 13 000 | 13 000 | 13 000 | 13 000 |
| Buncis (kg) <i>Bean (kgs)</i> | 20 000 | 20 000 | 20 000 | 20 000 |

Sumber : BPS Kabupaten Nabire
 Source : BPS-Statistics of Nabire Regency

Tabel 10.2.11 Perkembangan Harga Eceran 9 Bahan Pokok di Kabupaten Nabire Pada Bulan Nopember, 2018
Table Trend of Retail Price of 9 Essential Commodities in Nabire Regency, November 2018

| Bahan Pokok <i>Essential Commodities</i> | Harga/Minggu (Rp) / Price/Weeks(Rp) | | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| | I | II | III | IV |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Beras (kg) <i>Rice (kgs)</i> | 15 000 | 15 000 | 15 000 | 15 000 |
| Daging Sapi (kg) <i>Beef (kgs)</i> | 140 000 | 140 000 | 140 000 | 140 000 |
| Minyak Goreng (liter) <i>Cooking Oil (litre)</i> | 20 000 | 20 000 | 20 000 | 20 000 |
| Gula Pasir (kg) <i>Refined Sugar (kgs)</i> | 20 000 | 20 000 | 20 000 | 20 000 |
| Garam (bks) <i>Salt (pack)</i> | 5 000 | 5 000 | 5 000 | 5 000 |
| Minyak Tanah (liter) <i>Kerosene (litre)</i> | 7 000 | 7 000 | 7 000 | 7 000 |
| Telur Ayam (kg) <i>Chicken Eggs (kgs)</i> | 23 000 | 23 000 | 23 000 | 23 000 |
| Susu Kental Manis (kaleng) <i>Condensed Milk (cup)</i> | 13 000 | 13 000 | 13 000 | 13 000 |
| Buncis (kg) <i>Bean (kgs)</i> | 15 000 | 15 000 | 15 000 | 15 000 |

Sumber : BPS Kabupaten Nabire
 Source : BPS-Statistics of Nabire Regency

Tabel 10.2.12 Perkembangan Harga Eceran 9 Bahan Pokok di Kabupaten Nabire Pada Bulan Desember, 2018
Table Trend of Retail Price of 9 Essential Commodities in Nabire Regency, December 2018

| Bahan Pokok <i>Essential Commodities</i> | Harga/Minggu (Rp) / Price/Weeks(Rp) | | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| | I | II | III | IV |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Beras (kg) <i>Rice (kgs)</i> | 15 000 | 15 000 | 15 000 | 15 000 |
| Daging Sapi (kg) <i>Beef (kgs)</i> | 140 000 | 140 000 | 140 000 | 140 000 |
| Minyak Goreng (liter) <i>Cooking Oil (litre)</i> | 18 500 | 18 500 | 18 500 | 18 500 |
| Gula Pasir (kg) <i>Refined Sugar (kgs)</i> | 20 000 | 20 000 | 20 000 | 20 000 |
| Garam (bks) <i>Salt (pack)</i> | 5 000 | 5 000 | 5 000 | 5 000 |
| Minyak Tanah (liter) <i>Kerosene (litre)</i> | 7 000 | 7 000 | 7 000 | 7 000 |
| Telur Ayam (kg) <i>Chicken Eggs (kgs)</i> | 25 000 | 25 000 | 25 000 | 25 000 |
| Susu Kental Manis (kaleng) <i>Condensed Milk (cup)</i> | 15 000 | 15 000 | 15 000 | 15 000 |
| Buncis (kg) <i>Bean (kgs)</i> | 20 000 | 20 000 | 20 000 | 20 000 |

Sumber : BPS Kabupaten Nabire
 Source : BPS-Statistics of Nabire Regency

10.3 PERBANKAN/*BANKING*

Tabel 10.3.1 Jumlah Kantor Bank Menurut Status di Kabupaten Nabire 2018
Table Number of Commercial Banks by Status in Nabire Regency 2018

| Status Kantor <i>Office Status</i> | Kantor Pusat <i>Head Offices</i> | Kantor Cabang <i>Branch Offices</i> | Cabang Pembantu <i>Sub-Branch Offices</i> | Kantor Kas <i>Cash Offices</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------------|--|---|---|--|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Pemerintah | | | | | |
| - BI | - | - | - | - | - |
| - Mandiri | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 |
| - BNI | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| - BRI | - | 1 | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| Bank Pembangunan Daerah | | | | | |
| - BPD Papua | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 |
| Bank Swasta | | | | | |
| - Danamon | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 |
| - Mega | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| - BPR Irian Sentosa | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| - Bank Sinarmas | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | | | | | |
| 2018 | - | 8 | 9 | 4 | 21 |
| 2017 | - | 7 | 9 | 4 | 20 |
| 2016 | - | 7 | 9 | 4 | 20 |

Sumber : Bank Indonesia - Jayapura
 Source : Bank Indonesia - Jayapura

Tabel 10.3.2 Jumlah Aktiva Rupiah dan Valuta Asing (Juta Rp) Bank Umum dan BPR menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018
Total Commercial and Rural Bank's Assets (Million Rp) and Foreign Currency by Months in Nabire Regency, 2018

| Bulan Month | Jumlah Aktiva Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Bank Umum dan BPR (Juta Rp) Total Commercial and Rural Bank's Assets in Rupiah and Foreign Currency (Million Rp) | |
|----------------------------------|---|-----------|
| | (1) | (2) |
| 1. Januari <i>January</i> | | 2 360 878 |
| 2. Pebruari <i>February</i> | | 2 384 044 |
| 3. Maret <i>March</i> | | 2 472 134 |
| 4. April <i>April</i> | | 2 384 044 |
| 5. Mei <i>May</i> | | 2 602 901 |
| 6. Juni <i>June</i> | | 2 649 167 |
| 7. Juli <i>July</i> | | 2 706 380 |
| 8. Agustus <i>August</i> | | 2 601 590 |
| 9. September <i>September</i> | | 2 681 850 |
| 10. Oktober <i>October</i> | | 2 915 612 |
| 11. Nopember <i>November</i> | | 2 877 277 |
| 12. Desember <i>December</i> | | 2 767 374 |
| | 2018 | 2 767 374 |
| | 2017 | 2 403 928 |
| | 2016 | 2 500 096 |

Sumber : Bank Indonesia - Jayapura

Source : Bank Indonesia - Jayapura

Tabel 10.3.3
Table
Posisi Simpanan Masyarakat Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Bank Umum dan BPR di Kabupaten Nabire, 2013 – 2018 (Juta Rp)
Outstanding of Private Deposit in Rupiah and Foreign Currency of Commercial and Rural Banks in Nabire Regency, 2013 – 2018 (Million Rp)

| Tahun Years | Giro <i>Demand Deposit</i> | | Simpanan Berjangka <i>Time Deposit</i> | | Tabungan <i>Saving Deposit</i> | | Jumlah Nominal Total Nominal |
|----------------|-------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|
| | Nominal <i>Nominal</i> | Rekening (satuan) <i>Account (number)</i> | Nominal <i>Nominal</i> | Rekening (satuan) <i>Account (number)</i> | Nominal <i>Nominal</i> | Jumlah bilyet (satuan) <i>Bilyet (Number)</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 2013* | 398 820 | 2 384 | 216 725 | 1 126 | 1 420 046 | 137 560 | 1 984 517 |
| 2014 | 398 820 | 3 062 | 302 674 | 1 318 | 1 602 504 | 133 265 | 2 303 998 |
| 2015 | 473 191 | 2 400 | 342 028 | 1 568 | 1 878 530 | 147 537 | 2 693 749 |
| 2016 | 493 852 | 3 169 | 394 606 | 1 513 | 2 038 785 | 161 895 | 2 927 243 |
| 2017 | 306 514 | 2 414 | 398 365 | 1 506 | 1 866 058 | 178 991 | 2 570 937 |
| 2018 | 497 407 | 2 691 | 433 480 | 1 693 | 1 815 732 | 190 390 | 2 746 619 |

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank Indonesia

Tabel 10.3.4 **Posisi Pinjaman yang diberikan Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Bank Umum dan BPR menurut Sektor Ekonomi Berdasarkan Lokasi Proyek di Kabupaten Nabire, 2016 – 2018 (Juta Rp)**
Table **Outstanding of Loans in Rupiah and Foreign Currency of Commercial and Rural Banks by Economic Sectors Based on Project Location in Nabire Regency, 2016 – 2018 (Million Rp)**

| Sektor Ekonomi | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Economic Sectors | | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Pinjaman Berdasarkan Lapangan Usaha/ Loans by Industrial Origins | 1 070 309 | 1 102 467 | 1 353 052 |
| - Pertanian, Peternakan, Kehutanan dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry and Fishery</i> | 42 809 | 53 163 | 54 807 |
| - Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 4 485 | 1 472 | 994 |
| - Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing Industry</i> | 24 408 | 24 375 | 29 083 |
| - Listrik, Gas dan Air Bersih/ <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i> | 237 | 396 | 15 172 |
| - Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 38 809 | 25 596 | 36 340 |
| - Perdagangan, Hotel dan Restoran/ <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i> | 818 955 | 819 244 | 840 082 |
| - Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 50 107 | 40 082 | 39 399 |
| - Keuangan, real Estate dan Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Financial, Ownership and Bussiness services</i> | 6 890 | 7 564 | 3 842 |
| - Jasa-jasa/ <i>Services</i> | 83 608 | 130 575 | 179 952 |
| Pinjaman Kepada Bukan Lapangan Usaha | 520 026 | 605 350 | 733 327 |
| - Rumah Tinggal/ <i>Housing</i> | 46 985 | 55 642 | 51 497 |
| - Flat dan Apartemen/ <i>Flat and Apartment</i> | 306 | 222 | 273 |
| - Rumah Toko (Ruko) dan Rumah kantor (Rukan)/ <i>Shophouse and Officehouse</i> | 2 570 | 2 049 | 1 534 |
| - Kendaraan Bermotor/ <i>Vehicles</i> | 12 363 | 11 289 | 10 665 |
| - Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> | 457 802 | 536 149 | 669 557 |
| Jumlah / Total | 1 590 334 | 1 707 817 | 2 086 379 |

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank Indonesia

**Rata-rata Pengeluaran perKapita Sebulan
untuk Makanan dan Non Makanan
di Kabupaten Nabire, 2018 (Rp)**

*Average Monthly Expenditure Per capita
by food and Non Food Commodities In Nabire, 2018 (Rp)*

Makanan
Food

624 027



BukanMakanan
Non Food

535 762



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. **Pengeluaran rata-rata per kapita** adalah biaya yang dikeluarkan untuk konsumsi semua anggota rumah tangga selama sebulan baik yang berasal dari pembelian, pemberian maupun produksi sendiri dibagi dengan banyaknya anggota rumah tangga dalam rumah tangga tersebut.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. ***Per capita Average Expenditure*** is the cost spent for all household members consumption during the month, whether from purchasing, giving or own production, divided by the number of household members in the household.

Ulasan/Description

Konsumsi penduduk terdiri dari konsumsi makanan dan non makanan. Dalam kondisi pendapatan terbatas, sebagian besar pendapatan penduduk digunakan untuk membeli makanan. Seiring dengan peningkatan pendapatan, maka semakin lama akan terjadi pergeseran pola konsumsi yaitu penurunan porsi konsumsi makanan dan peningkatan porsi konsumsi non makanan.

Komposisi pengeluaran untuk konsumsi makanan di Kabupaten Nabire masih lebih dominan dibanding konsumsi non makanan. Pada tahun 2017 dan 2018, persentase konsumsi makanan selalu lebih tinggi dari pada persentase konsumsi bukan makanan.

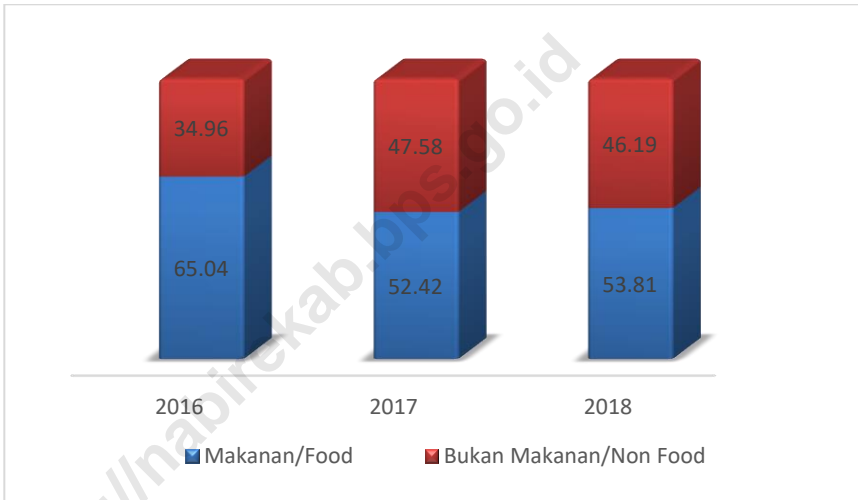
Jumlah rata-rata pengeluaran perkapita selama sebulan untuk penduduk Kabupaten Nabire dari tahun 2016 sampai 2018 pun selalu mengalami kenaikan. Tahun 2018, rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita penduduk sebesar Rp 1.159.789,00.

Consumption of the population consists of food and non food consumption. In conditions of limited income, the majority of the population income is used to buy food. Along with increased revenue, share of food consumption decreases and share of non-food consumption increases.

Food consumption was more dominant than non-food consumption in Nabire. In 2017 and 2018, the percentage of food consumption always increase and higher than non food consumption (in value expenditure approximation)

Monthly total of expenditure average per capita in Nabire has positive trend during 2016 – 2018. In 2018, expenditure average per capita was Rp 1.159.789,00.

Gambar / Figure 11.1
Persentase Pengeluaran Makanan dan Non Makanan Penduduk
Kabupaten Nabire, 2016 – 2018
Percentage of Food and Non Food Expenditure of Nabire Regency
2016 – 2018



Sumber :BPS – Susenas 2016 – 2018
 Source :BPS – Susenas 2016 – 2018

11 PENGELUARAN DAN KONSUMSI

EXPENDITURE AND CONSUMPTION

Tabel 11.1. Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Barang Makanan di Kabupaten Nabire (rupiah), 2016 – 2018
Table *Average Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Food Commodities in Nabire (Rp), 2016– 2018*

| | KelompokMakan Food Commodity | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|-----------|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 | Padi - padian/ <i>Cereals</i> | 56 439 | 60 501 | 58 930 |
| 2 | Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i> | 21 279 | 17 318 | 16 088 |
| 3 | Ikan/ <i>Fish</i> | 64 847 | 84 272 | 91 516 |
| 4 | Daging/ <i>Meat</i> | 33 551 | 36 421 | 52 144 |
| 5 | Telur dan Susu/ <i>Eggs and Milk</i> | 27 019 | 30 199 | 27 662 |
| 6 | Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i> | 58 671 | 62 405 | 57 161 |
| 7 | Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Nuts</i> | 14 119 | 13 470 | 12 158 |
| 8 | Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i> | 15 369 | 21 185 | 24 877 |
| 9 | Minyak dan Lemak/ <i>Oil and Fats</i> | 18 108 | 18 717 | 18 877 |
| 10 | Bahan Minuman/ <i>Beverages Ingredient</i> | 15 596 | 17 687 | 18 711 |
| 11 | Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i> | 15 482 | 15 469 | 15 461 |
| 12 | Konsumsi Lainnya/ <i>Other</i> | 8 408 | 11 604 | 10 259 |
| 13 | Makanan dan Minuman Jadi/ <i>Prepared Food and Beverages</i> | 83 011 | 94 288 | 121 543 |
| 14 | Tembakau dan Sirih/ <i>Tobacco and Betel</i> | 63 381 | 71 837 | 98 640 |
| | Jumlah/Total | 495 280 | 555 373 | 624 027 |

Sumber : BPS – Susenas 2016 – 2018

Source : BPS – Susenas 2016 – 2018

Tabel 11.2.
Table
Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Barang Bukan Makanan di Kabupaten Nabire (rupiah) 2016 – 2018
Average Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Non Food Commodities in Nabire (Rp), 2016 – 2018

| | Kelompok Non Makan Non Food Commodity | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|----------|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 | Perumahan dan Fasilitas Rumah Tangga/ <i>Housing and Household Facility</i> | 186 187 | 329 958 | 356 039 |
| 2 | Aneka Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Goods and Services</i> | 53 817 | 111 228 | 104 317 |
| 3 | Pakaian, Alas Kaki, Tutup Kepala/ <i>Clothing, Footwear and Headgear</i> | 9 885 | 20 417 | 23 214 |
| 4 | Barang yang Tahan Lama/ <i>Durable Goods</i> | 3 021 | 20 378 | 18 163 |
| 5 | Pajak dan Asuransi/ <i>Taxes and Insurance</i> | 6 715 | 13 072 | 14 093 |
| 6 | Keperluan Pestadan Upacara/ <i>Party and Ceremony</i> | 6 627 | 8 956 | 19 934 |
| | Jumlah/Total | 266 251 | 504 008 | 535 762 |

Sumber : BPS – Susenas 2016 – 2018

Source : BPS – Susenas 2016 – 2018

EXPENDITURE AND CONSUMPTION

Tabel 11.3. Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan untuk Makanan dan Bukan Makanan di Kabupaten Nabire (Rp), 2016 – 2018
Table *Average Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Food and Non Food Commodities in Nabire (Rp), 2016 – 2018*

| JenisPengeluaran <i>Type of Expenditure</i> | | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|--|----------------------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 | Makanan/ <i>Food</i> | 495 280 | 555 373 | 624 027 |
| 2 | BukanMakanan/ <i>Non Food</i> | 266 251 | 504 008 | 535 762 |
| Jumlah/Total | | 761 531 | 1 059 381 | 1 159 789 |

Sumber :BPS – Susenas 2016 – 2018

Source :BPS – Susenas 2016 – 2018

PDRB Kab Nabire, 2018
GRDP Nabire Regency, 2018

Atas Dasar
HARGA BERLAKU
10 381,04
Juta Rupiah
at Curret Market
Prices
(Million Rupiahs)

PENDAPATAN DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO

Gross Regional Domestic Product

Atas Dasar
HARGA KONSTAN
7 154,20
Juta Rupiah
at constant Market
Prices
(Million Rupiahs)

Atas Dasar
HARGA KONSTAN
6 756,27
Juta Rupiah
at constant Market
Prices
(Million Rupiahs)

PERTUMBUHAN PDRB
GRDP Growth



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Penghitungan statistik neraca nasional mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa Bangsa (PBB) dikenal sebagai Sistem Neraca Nasional (SNN). SNN adalah rekomendasi internasional tentang bagaimana menyusun ukuran aktivitas ekonomi yang sesuai dengan standar neraca baku yang didasarkan pada prinsip-prinsip ekonomi. Rekomendasi yang dimaksud dinyatakan dalam sekumpulan konsep, definisi, klasifikasi, dan aturan neraca yang disepakati secara internasional dalam mengukur indikator tertentu seperti Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB). Salah satu bentuk adaptasi pencatatan statistik nasional adalah melakukan perubahan tahun dasar PDB Indonesia dari tahun 2000 ke 2010. Perubahan tahun dasar PDB dilakukan seiring dengan mengadopsi rekomendasi PBB yang tertuang dalam Sistem Neraca Nasional 2008 (SNA 2008).
2. Produk Domestik Bruto pada tingkat nasional serta Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) pada tingkat regional (provinsi) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *The method used to estimate national accounts statistics is based on the standard guidelines formed by United Nation known as System of National Accounts (SNA). SNA is the internationally agreed standard set of recommendations on how to compile measures of economic activity in accordance with strict accounting conventions based on economic principles. The recommendations are expressed in term of a set of concepts, definitions, classifications and accounting rules that comprise the internationally agreed standard for measuring indicators such as Gross Domestic Product (GDP). One of the improvement in the national statistical system is to rebase GDP form base year 2000 to 2010 in order to capture current economic condition. It is in line with the United Nations (UN) recommendation on 2008 SNA.*
2. *The basic measure of the value added arising from economic activity is known as Gross Domestic Product at the national level and Gross Regional Domestic Product*

REGIONAL INCOME

wilayah untuk menciptakan nilai tambah pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDB maupun PDRB digunakan 2 pendekatan, yaitu lapangan usaha dan pengeluaran. Keduanya menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah dirinci menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi (lapangan usaha) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya. PDB maupun PDRB dari sisi lapangan usaha merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi pengeluaran menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.

3. PDB menurut lapangan usaha mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dari 9 lapangan usaha menjadi 17 lapangan usaha. PDB menurut lapangan usaha dirinci menurut total nilai tambah dari seluruh sektor ekonomi yang mencakup lapangan usaha Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan; Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi; Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran,

(GRDP) at the regional level (provinces/regencies/municipalities). To compile these statistics, two approaches have been used, i.e. "production approach" and "expenditure approach". The first approach is to measure value added produced by various kinds of economic activities, while the second approach is to measure final uses of the country's output. In other words, GDP/GRDP is the sum of total value added produced by all economic industries (activities) and the way of using it.

3. *GDP by industry classification changes from 9 sectors to 17 industries. GDP by industry is classified by types of economic activities such as Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing; Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities; Construction; Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and*

Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; dan Jasa lainnya.

Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration; Defence and Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and Social Work Activities; and Other Services Activities.

4. PDB menurut pengeluaran mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dimana pengeluaran konsumsi Lembaga Non Profit yang Melayani Rumah Tangga (LNPRT) yang sebelumnya termasuk bagian dari pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga menjadi komponen terpisah. Sehingga klasifikasi PDB menurut pengeluaran dirinci menjadi 7 komponen yaitu komponen pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga, pengeluaran konsumsi LNPRT, pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah, pembentukan modal tetap bruto, perubahan inventori, ekspor barang dan jasa, dan impor barang dan jasa.
5. Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga mencakup berbagai pengeluaran konsumsi akhir rumah tangga atas barang dan jasa untuk

4. *GDP by expenditure classification changes where consumption expenditure Non-profit Institutions Serving Households (NPISH) previously included as part of household consumption expenditure is taken out into separate component. So that, GDP by type of expenditures is classified into: household consumption expenditure, NPISH consumption expenditure, government consumption expenditure, gross fixed capital formation, changes in inventories, exports of goods and services, and imports of goods and services.*
5. *Household consumption expenditures consist of expenditures incurred by households, which are used for*

REGIONAL INCOME

memenuhi kebutuhan individu ataupun kelompok secara langsung. Pengeluaran rumah tangga di sini mencakup makanan dan minuman selain restoran; pakaian, alas kaki dan jasa perawatannya; perumahan dan perlengkapan rumah tangga; kesehatan dan pendidikan; transportasi dan komunikasi; restoran dan hotel serta lainnya.

6. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah terdiri dari Pengeluaran Konsumsi Individu dan Pengeluaran Konsumsi Kolektif. Barang dan jasa individu merupakan barang dan jasa privat, dimana ciri-ciri barang privat adalah
a) Scarcity, yaitu ada kelangkaan/keterbatasan dalam jumlah; b) Excludable consumption, yaitu konsumsi suatu barang dapat dibatasi hanya pada mereka yang memenuhi persyaratan tertentu (biasanya harga); c) Rivalrous competition, yaitu konsumsi oleh satu konsumen akan mengurangi atau menghilangkan kesempatan pihak lain untuk melakukan hal serupa. Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa individu adalah jasa pelayanan kesehatan pemerintah di rumah sakit/puskesmas dan jasa pendidikan di sekolah/universitas

both individual or collective needs. Household consumptions are classified into food and beverages other than restaurants; clothing, footwear, and related maintenance services; housing and household equipment; health and education; transport and communication; restaurants and hotels; and others.

6. *Government consumption expenditure consists of Individual Consumption Expenditure and Collective Consumption Expenditure. Individual goods and services are private goods and services, which the characteristics of private goods is a) Scarcity, that there is a scarcity/limited in number; b) Excludable consumption, the consumption of goods can be limited only to those who meet certain requirements (usually the price); c) Rivalrous competition, ie consumption by the consumer will reduce or eliminate the chance of another party to do so. Examples of goods and services produced by government and classified as goods and services of individuals is the government health services in hospitals/health centers and education services in schools/universities. Collective*

negeri. Sedangkan barang dan jasa kolektif ekuivalen dengan barang publik yang memiliki ciri a) Non rivalry, yaitu penggunaan satu konsumen terhadap suatu barang tidak mengurangi kesempatan konsumen lain untuk juga mengkonsumsi barang tersebut; b) Non excludable, yaitu apabila suatu barang publik tersedia, maka tidak ada yang dapat menghalangi siapapun untuk memperoleh manfaat dari barang tersebut atau dengan kata lain setiap orang memiliki akses ke barang tersebut. Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa kolektif adalah jasa pertahanan yang dilakukan TNI dan keamanan yang dilakukan kepolisian.

goods and services equivalent to public goods characterized by a) Non-rivalry, namely the use of a consumer for an item does not reduce the chance of another consumer to also consume goods; b) Non-excludable, i.e. when a public good available, then nothing can hinder anyone to benefit from the goods or in other words everyone has access to the goods. Examples of goods and services produced by government and classified as collective goods and services is carried military defense services and the police's security.

7. Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto (PMTB) mencakup pengadaan, pembuatan, dan pembelian barang modal. Barang modal dimaksud adalah barang-barang yang digunakan untuk proses produksi, tahan lama atau yang mempunyai umur pemakaian lebih dari satu tahun seperti bangunan, mesin-mesin dan alat angkutan. Termasuk pula di sini perbaikan besar (berat) yang sifatnya memperpanjang umur

7. *Gross Fixed Capital Formation (GFCF) includes procurement, manufacture, and the purchase of capital goods. Capital goods are goods which are used for the production process, durable or have a service life of more than one year such as buildings, machinery, and transportation equipment. Including here: huge improvement that are to extend the life or changing the shape or the capacity*

REGIONAL INCOME

atau mengubah bentuk atau kapasitas barang modal tersebut. Pengeluaran barang modal untuk keperluan militer juga dicakup sebagai PMTB. Klasifikasi komponen PMTB dibagi menjadi 6 sub komponen yaitu Konstruksi; Mesin dan Peralatan; Kendaraan; Peralatan Lainnya; Cultivated Biological Resources (CBR) dan Produk Kekayaan Intelektual.

8. Ekspor barang dan jasa merupakan transaksi perdagangan barang dan jasa dari penduduk (residen) ke bukan penduduk (nonresiden). Impor barang dan jasa adalah transaksi perdagangan dari bukan penduduk ke penduduk. Ekspor atau impor barang terjadi pada saat terjadi perubahan hak kepemilikan barang antara penduduk dengan bukan penduduk (dengan atau tanpa perpindahan fisik barang tersebut). Pada PDB dengan tahun dasar 2010, ekspor dan impor barang dirinci menjadi nonmigas dan migas.
9. Produk Domestik Bruto maupun agregat turunannya disajikan dalam 2 (dua) versi penilaian, yaitu atas dasar "harga berlaku" dan atas dasar "harga konstan". Disebut sebagai harga berlaku karena

of the capital goods. Capital expenditures for military purposes are also covered as GFCF. GFCF component are classified into six sub-components: Construction; Machinery and Equipment; vehicle; Other equipment; Cultivated Biological Resources (CBR) and Intellectual Property Product.

8. *Exports of goods and services consist of transactions of goods and services from residents to non-residents. Imports of goods and services consist of transaction of goods and services from non-residents to residents. Exports and imports of goods occur when there are changes in ownership of goods between residents and non-residents (with or without physical movements of goods across frontiers). On the GDP at 2010 basic year, exports and imports of goods specified into non oil and gas and oil and gas.*
9. *GDP and its aggregations are presented in two forms: at current market prices and at constant base year market prices. In presenting current market prices, all aggregates are valued at current*

seluruh agregat dinilai dengan menggunakan harga pada tahun berjalan, sedangkan harga konstan penilaiannya didasarkan kepada harga satu tahun dasar tertentu, dalam publikasi ini digunakan harga tahun 2010.

market prices, while base year constant market prices are shown by valuing all aggregates at fixed base year prices. Year of 2010 is used as the base year in this publication.

10. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto diperoleh dari perhitungan PDB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDB pada tahun ke-n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.

10. Growth rate of Gross Domestic Product is derived from GDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of GDP year n with the value of GDP year n-1, divided by the value of GDP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of GDP explains the income growth during the given period.

Ulasan/Description

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) didefinisikan sebagai keseluruhan nilai tambah barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan dalam waktu satu di wilayah tersebut. PDRB dapat menggambarkan kondisi perekonomian di suatu wilayah pada waktu tertentu.

Nilai tambah bruto yang dihasilkan oleh seluruh aktivitas sektor ekonomi di Kabupaten Nabire menunjukkan *trend* yang positif. Pada tahun 2010, nilai PDRB atas dasar harga berlaku di Kabupaten Nabire diestimasi sebesar 4,09 triliun rupiah. Nilai ini terus bertambah hingga pada tahun 2018 mencapai 10,38 triliun rupiah.

PDRB atas dasar harga konstan yang secara umum menggambarkan dinamika produksi seluruh aktivitas sektor ekonomi di Provinsi Papua, pada tahun 2018 diperkirakan mencapai 7,15 triliun rupiah. Dibanding tahun sebelumnya, perekonomian Papua tumbuh 5,89 persen.

Gross Domestic Regional Product (GDRP) is defined as total value added of the goods and services which are produced in the certain period of a region. GDRP can describe economic condition in a region in a certain time.

Gross value added that generated by all activities of economic sectors in Nabire Regency, showed a positive trend. In 2010, the value of GRDP at current prices in Nabire Regency was estimated to reach 4,09 trillion rupiahs. This value constantly increased. In 2018, this value reached 10.38 trillion rupiahs.

GRDP at constant price which in general presents the progress of production of all economic activities in Nabire Regency, in 2018, was estimated to reach 7.15 trillion rupiahs. Compared to the last year, the economy of Papua was growth 5.89 percent.

12 PENDAPATAN REGIONAL

REGIONAL INCOME

Tabel 12.1 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Nabire Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah), 2016–2018
Table *Gross Regional Domestic Product of Nabire Regency at Current Market Prices by Industry (billion rupiahs), 2016–2018*

| Kategori/ Category | Lapangan Usaha/ Industry | 2016 | 2017* | 2018** |
|---|---|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry & Fishing</i> | 1 518,98 | 1 611,30 | 1 725,25 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining & Quarrying</i> | 1 826,01 | 1 940,88 | 2 018,28 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 127,09 | 143,50 | 154,41 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity & Gas</i> | 6,24 | 7,27 | 8,25 |
| E | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management & Remediation Activities</i> | 3,77 | 3,99 | 4,08 |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 1 063,73 | 1 227,86 | 1 372,81 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale & Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles & Motorcycles</i> | 1 449,95 | 1 688,28 | 1 933,83 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation & Storage</i> | 524,58 | 589,45 | 654,41 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation & food Service Activities</i> | 42,76 | 49,07 | 54,46 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information & Communication</i> | 247,69 | 274,80 | 297,20 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial & Insurance Activities</i> | 167,96 | 180,09 | 204,46 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 268,15 | 301,69 | 335,17 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 91,52 | 99,25 | 109,98 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration & Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 894,51 | 959,16 | 1 030,01 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 162,51 | 182,16 | 199,76 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 123,24 | 138,35 | 154,22 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa lainnya/ <i>Other Service Activities</i> | 98,45 | 110,08 | 124,47 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Gross Regional Domestic Product | | 8 617,13 | 9 507,18 | 10 381,04 |

* Angka Sementara/ *Preliminary Figures*

** Angka Sangat Sementara/ *Very Preliminary Figures*

REGIONAL INCOME

Tabel 12.2 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Nabire Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah), 2016–2018
Table *Gross Regional Domestic Product of Nabire Regency at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (billion rupiahs), 2016–2018*

| Kategori/ Category | Lapangan Usaha/ Industry | 2016 | 2017* | 2018** |
|---|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry & Fishing</i> | 1 151,65 | 1 206,73 | 1 244,81 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining & Quarrying</i> | 1 497,69 | 1 538,69 | 1 560,87 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 96,84 | 105,77 | 110,54 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity & Gas</i> | 3,84 | 4,00 | 4,40 |
| E | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management & Remediation Activities</i> | 3,13 | 3,24 | 3,31 |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 685,26 | 755,36 | 818,94 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale & Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles & Motorcycles</i> | 1 018,71 | 1 136,27 | 1 252,47 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation & Storage</i> | 364,49 | 397,15 | 430,55 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation & food Service Activities</i> | 29,43 | 32,67 | 35,77 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information & Communication</i> | 180,09 | 191,22 | 202,86 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial & Insurance Activities</i> | 132,10 | 135,78 | 146,20 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 182,29 | 198,26 | 216,85 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 65,72 | 70,08 | 75,44 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration & Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 624,97 | 642,65 | 685,78 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 133,92 | 144,30 | 156,03 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 100,46 | 108,95 | 119,15 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa lainnya/ <i>Other Service Activities</i> | 79,48 | 85,15 | 93,21 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Gross Regional Domestic Product | | 6 350,07 | 6 756,27 | 7 154,20 |

* Angka Sementara/ *Preliminary Figures*

** Angka Sangat Sementara/ *Very Preliminary Figures*

PENDAPATAN REGIONAL

Tabel 12.3 Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Nabire Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2016–2018
Table *Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Nabire Regency at Current Market Prices by Industry, 2016–2018*

| Kategori/ Category | Lapangan Usaha/ Industry | 2016 | 2017* | 2018** |
|---|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry & Fishing</i> | 17,63 | 16,95 | 16,62 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining & Quarrying</i> | 21,19 | 20,41 | 19,44 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 1,47 | 1,51 | 1,49 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity & Gas</i> | 0,07 | 0,08 | 0,08 |
| E | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management & Remediation Activities</i> | 0,04 | 0,04 | 0,04 |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 12,34 | 12,92 | 13,22 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale & Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles & Motorcycles</i> | 16,83 | 17,76 | 18,63 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation & Storage</i> | 6,09 | 6,20 | 6,30 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation & food Service Activities</i> | 0,50 | 0,52 | 0,52 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information & Communication</i> | 2,87 | 2,89 | 2,86 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial & Insurance Activities</i> | 1,95 | 1,89 | 1,97 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 3,11 | 3,17 | 3,23 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 1,06 | 1,04 | 1,06 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration & Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 10,38 | 10,09 | 9,92 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 1,89 | 1,92 | 1,92 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 1,43 | 1,46 | 1,49 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa lainnya/ <i>Other Service Activities</i> | 1,14 | 1,16 | 1,20 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Gross Regional Domestic Product | | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

* Angka Sementara/ *Preliminary Figures*

** Angka Sangat Sementara/ *Very Preliminary Figures*

REGIONAL INCOME

Tabel 12.4 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Nabire Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen), 2016-2018
 Table Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Nabire Regency at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (percent), 2016-2018

| Kategori/ Category | Lapangan Usaha/ Industry | 2016 | 2017* | 2018** |
|---|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry & Fishing</i> | 4,97 | 4,78 | 3,16 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining & Quarrying</i> | 2,96 | 2,74 | 1,44 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 8,40 | 9,21 | 4,51 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity & Gas</i> | 14,24 | 4,22 | 9,99 |
| E | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management & Remediation Activities</i> | 3,27 | 3,50 | 2,28 |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 8,94 | 10,23 | 8,42 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale & Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles & Motorcycles</i> | 10,03 | 11,54 | 10,23 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation & Storage</i> | 9,76 | 8,96 | 8,41 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation & food Service Activities</i> | 9,66 | 11,01 | 9,50 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information & Communication</i> | 7,35 | 6,18 | 6,08 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial & Insurance Activities</i> | 8,85 | 2,78 | 7,68 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 7,64 | 8,76 | 9,38 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 7,86 | 6,63 | 7,65 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration & Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 8,82 | 2,83 | 6,25 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 8,79 | 7,75 | 8,13 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 7,25 | 8,45 | 9,37 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa lainnya/ <i>Other Service Activities</i> | 6,87 | 7,14 | 9,47 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Gross Regional Domestic Product | | 6,79 | 6,40 | 5,89 |

* Angka Sementara/ *Preliminary Figures*

** Angka Sangat Sementara/ *Very Preliminary Figures*

Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Papua, 2018

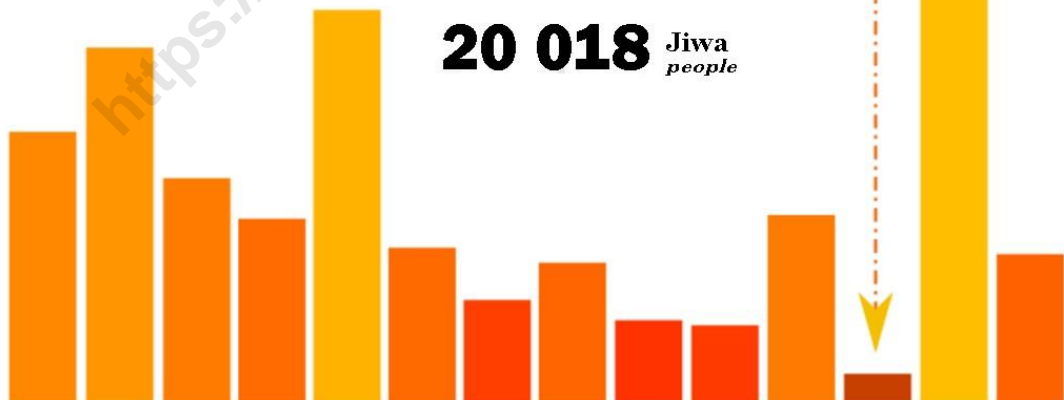
Population by Regency/municipality
in Papua, 2018

**PENDUDUK
TERBANYAK**
LARGEST Population
KOTA JAYAPURA

297 775 Jiwa
people

**PENDUDUK
TERSEDIKIT**
Lowest Population
KABUPATEN SUPIORI

20 018 Jiwa
people



<https://nabirekab.bps.go.id>

ULASAN/DESCRIPTION

Kabupaten Nabire adalah salah satu wilayah di Provinsi Papua dari total 29 Kabupaten/Kota. Terletak di wilayah Taman Nasional Teluk Cenderawasih, sebagian wilayah terletak di pesisir (pantai).

Nabire Regency is one of the region in Papua Province of the total 29 regencies/Municipal. Located in the region of Cenderawasih Bay National Park, some regions are in the coastal area (beach).

Berdasarkan hasil proyeksi penduduk, Kota Jayapura memiliki jumlah penduduk terbesar di Papua pada tahun 2018, yaitu sebanyak 297.775 jiwa. Sementara Kabupaten Nabire dengan jumlah penduduk 147.921 jiwa.

Based on the result of projection population of BPS, the City's largest population of Jayapura in Papua in 2018, namely as many as 297.775 people. While Nabire Regency with a population of 147.921 people.

Pada tahun 2018, perekonomian sebagian besar kabupaten/kota di Papua mengalami pertumbuhan yang positif. Perekonomian Nabire tumbuh sebesar 5,89 persen, sedangkan tertinggi adalah Mimika dengan pertumbuhan ekonomi 10,35 persen.

At the end of 2017, the economy most regency/city in Papua, a positive growth. Ecomomic growth of Nabire is 5,89 percent, while highest Mimika economic growth 10,35 percent.

Persentase penduduk miskin di Kabupaten Nabire tahun 2018 adalah sebesar 25,17 persen, turun dibandingkan dengan tahun sebelumnya. Secara umum persentase penduduk miskin Provinsi Papua mengalami kenaikan dari 27,62 persen ke 27,74 persen pada tahun 2017.

The percentage of poor people in Nabire Regency in 2018 was 25,17 percent, decreased compared to the previous year. In general, the percentage of poor people in Papua Province increased from 27,62 percent to 27,74 percent in 2018.

REGENCY/MUNICIPAL COMPARISON

13 PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN

REGENCY/MUNICIPAL COMPARISON

Tabel 13.1 Jumlah Penduduk Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Papua (jiwa), 2015–2018
Table Population of Regencies/Municipal Papua Province (person), 2015 – 2018

| Kabupaten/Kota Regencies/Municipal (1) | 2015 (2) | 2016 (3) | 2017 (4) | 2018 (5) |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 1 Merauke | 216 585 | 220 006 | 223 389 | 225 714 |
| 2 Jayawijaya | 206 320 | 210 229 | 212 811 | 214 994 |
| 3 Jayapura | 121 410 | 123 780 | 125 975 | 128 587 |
| 4 Nabire | 140 178 | 142 795 | 145 101 | 147 921 |
| 5 Kep. Yapen | 91 404 | 93 114 | 95 007 | 97 412 |
| 6 Biak Numfor | 139 171 | 141 801 | 144 697 | 148 404 |
| 7 Paniai | 164 280 | 167 325 | 170 193 | 173 392 |
| 8 Puncak Jaya | 115 310 | 119 779 | 123 591 | 126 113 |
| 9 Mimika | 201 677 | 205 591 | 210 413 | 215 493 |
| 10 BovenDigoel | 63 020 | 64 674 | 66 209 | 67 717 |
| 11 Mappi | 91 876 | 93 592 | 94 671 | 99 599 |
| 12 Asmat | 88 578 | 90 316 | 92 909 | 95 606 |
| 13 Yahukimo | 181 326 | 184 217 | 187 021 | 189 092 |
| 14 Peg. Bin | 71 710 | 72 511 | 73 473 | 74 396 |
| 15 Tolikara | 131 323 | 133 786 | 136 576 | 137 695 |
| 16 Sarmi | 36 797 | 37 511 | 38 210 | 39 406 |
| 17 Keerom | 53 694 | 54 130 | 55 018 | 55 799 |
| 18 Waropen | 28 395 | 28 803 | 29 480 | 30 612 |
| 19 Supiori | 18 186 | 18 486 | 19 104 | 20 018 |
| 20 Mamb. Raya | 21 523 | 21 821 | 22 313 | 23 307 |
| 21 Yalimo | 94 173 | 95 885 | 97 012 | 97 517 |
| 22 Lanny Jaya | 172 625 | 174 782 | 176 687 | 177 682 |
| 23 Mamb. Tengah | 46 321 | 46 696 | 47 487 | 48 090 |
| 24 Nduga | 58 891 | 59 778 | 60 822 | 61 115 |
| 25 Puncak | 103 624 | 105 521 | 107 822 | 111 182 |
| 26 Dogiyai | 92 190 | 93 809 | 94 997 | 96 590 |
| 27 Intan Jaya | 45 917 | 47 300 | 48 318 | 48 812 |
| 28 Deiyai | 69 381 | 70 620 | 72 206 | 72 486 |
| 29 Kota Jayapura | 283 490 | 288 786 | 293 690 | 297 775 |
| P A P U A | 3 149 375 | 3 207 444 | 3 265 202 | 3 322 526 |

Sumber: BPS Provinsi Papua, Source: Statistics of Papua Province

PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA

Tabel 13.2 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Beberapa Kabupaten/Kota di Papua Menurut Harga Konstan (2010=100) (persen), 2015 – 2018
Table Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Regencies/Municipal in Papua, 2015 – 2018

| Kabupaten/Kota Regencies/Municipal | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 | Merauke | 6,88 | 7,66 | 7,46 | 8,11 |
| 2 | Jayawijaya | 6,20 | 4,70 | 5,52 | 6,34 |
| 3 | Jayapura | 9,95 | 8,54 | 7,03 | 7,74 |
| 4 | Nabire | 7,52 | 6,88 | 6,36 | 5,89 |
| 5 | Kep. Yapen | 6,26 | 5,42 | 4,51 | 4,55 |
| 6 | Biak Numfor | 6,62 | 4,07 | -4,58 | 0,42 |
| 7 | Paniai | 9,82 | 7,54 | 4,04 | 6,49 |
| 8 | Puncak Jaya | 7,39 | 4,60 | 3,73 | 4,65 |
| 9 | Mimika | 6,48 | 12,84 | 5,69 | 10,35 |
| 10 | Boven Digoel | 5,39 | 4,83 | 4,26 | 3,44 |
| 11 | Mappi | 6,85 | 6,92 | 7,32 | 6,31 |
| 12 | Asmat | 4,79 | 6,18 | 5,83 | 5,72 |
| 13 | Yahukimo | 7,14 | 5,20 | 6,85 | 5,56 |
| 14 | PegununganBintang | 6,12 | 8,25 | 5,98 | 5,39 |
| 15 | Tolikara | 4,86 | 4,68 | 4,66 | 4,63 |
| 16 | Sarmi | 7,14 | 6,78 | 7,04 | 6,24 |
| 17 | Keerom | 7,01 | 5,74 | 4,93 | 4,19 |
| 18 | Waropen | 9,66 | 9,48 | 7,71 | 7,18 |
| 19 | Supiori | 4,25 | 4,43 | 4,01 | 4,18 |
| 20 | Mamberamo Raya | 10,11 | 8,41 | 6,45 | 5,90 |
| 21 | Yalimo | 7,71 | 6,56 | 7,25 | 6,49 |
| 22 | Lanny Jaya | 6,60 | 5,81 | 5,39 | 5,27 |
| 23 | Mamberano Tengah | 6,35 | 5,72 | 5,66 | 5,11 |
| 24 | Nduga | 8,88 | 6,83 | 5,19 | 5,74 |
| 25 | Puncak | 10,24 | 7,95 | 6,69 | 6,72 |
| 26 | Dogiyai | 9,15 | 7,56 | 5,88 | 5,86 |
| 27 | Intan Jaya | 10,09 | 7,17 | 3,66 | 2,79 |
| 28 | Deiyai | 12,87 | 7,91 | 4,65 | 3,57 |
| 29 | Kota Jayapura | 8,48 | 7,23 | 6,01 | 5,45 |
| | P A P U A | 7,47 | 9,21 | 5,63 | 5,63 |

Sumber: BPS Provinsi Papua, Source: Statistics of Papua Province

REGENCY/MUNICIPAL COMPARISON

Tabel 13.3 Persentase Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Papua
Table Percentage of Poor People by Regencies/Municipal in Papua Province
2014 – 2018

| Kabupaten/Kota Regencies/Municipal | | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 | Merauke | 10,20 | 11,10 | 11,08 | 10,81 | 10,54 |
| 2 | Jayawijaya | 39,60 | 39,48 | 39,66 | 38,62 | 38,66 |
| 3 | Jayapura | 14,18 | 14,69 | 13,49 | 13,01 | 13,44 |
| 4 | Nabire | 23,92 | 24,37 | 26,03 | 25,38 | 25,17 |
| 5 | Kep. Yapen | 26,39 | 27,70 | 27,54 | 26,82 | 27,17 |
| 6 | Biak Numfor | 27,44 | 27,23 | 26,99 | 25,44 | 25,72 |
| 7 | Paniai | 36,07 | 37,43 | 39,13 | 37,40 | 37,35 |
| 8 | Puncak Jaya | 36,15 | 37,45 | 37,31 | 36,01 | 36,27 |
| 9 | Mimika | 16,11 | 16,20 | 14,72 | 14,89 | 14,55 |
| 10 | BovenDigoel | 18,87 | 19,50 | 20,82 | 19,90 | 20,35 |
| 11 | Mappi | 25,95 | 26,96 | 26,64 | 25,75 | 25,64 |
| 12 | Asmat | 29,10 | 28,48 | 27,79 | 27,16 | 27,41 |
| 13 | Yahukimo | 39,02 | 41,26 | 40,62 | 39,33 | 39,25 |
| 14 | PegununganBintang | 32,78 | 31,55 | 31,52 | 30,60 | 30,75 |
| 15 | Tolikara | 33,27 | 34,00 | 33,63 | 32,73 | 33,14 |
| 16 | Sarmi | 13,32 | 13,85 | 13,74 | 13,75 | 14,51 |
| 17 | Keerom | 19,12 | 15,83 | 17,15 | 16,69 | 16,90 |
| 18 | Waropen | 32,63 | 31,41 | 31,25 | 30,82 | 30,53 |
| 19 | Supiori | 36,65 | 39,25 | 37,99 | 37,40 | 39,22 |
| 20 | Mamberamo Raya | 29,86 | 29,71 | 29,52 | 29,88 | 30,10 |
| 21 | Yalimo | 35,65 | 35,89 | 38,47 | 37,29 | 38,13 |
| 22 | Lanny Jaya | 39,26 | 41,97 | 41,68 | 39,60 | 40,06 |
| 23 | Mamberano Tengah | 35,47 | 35,54 | 38,36 | 36,38 | 37,02 |
| 24 | Nduga | 35,89 | 35,88 | 35,80 | 34,97 | 35,45 |
| 25 | Puncak | 37,85 | 38,74 | 38,58 | 37,46 | 38,15 |
| 26 | Dogiyai | 29,10 | 29,10 | 31,21 | 30,36 | 30,48 |
| 27 | Intan Jaya | 38,16 | 41,34 | 43,73 | 42,23 | 42,71 |
| 28 | Deiyai | 44,49 | 45,74 | 45,11 | 43,63 | 43,49 |
| 29 | Kota Jayapura | 12,21 | 12,22 | 12,06 | 11,46 | 11,37 |
| P A P U A | | 27,80 | 28,17 | 28,54 | 27,62 | 27,74 |

Sumber: BPS Provinsi Papua, Source: Statistics of Papua Province

PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA

Tabel 13.4 Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Papua 2015 – 2018
Table Human Development Index (HDI) by Regencies/Municipal in Papua Province 2015 – 2018

| Kabupaten/Kota Regencies/Municipal (1) | | 2015 (2) | 2016 (3) | 2017 (4) | 2018 (5) |
|--|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| 1 | Merauke | 67,75 | 68,09 | 68,64 | 69,38 |
| 2 | Jayawijaya | 54,18 | 54,96 | 55,99 | 56,82 |
| 3 | Jayapura | 70,04 | 70,50 | 70,97 | 71,25 |
| 4 | Nabire | 66,49 | 66,64 | 67,11 | 67,70 |
| 5 | Kep. Yapen | 65,28 | 65,55 | 66,07 | 67,00 |
| 6 | Biak Numfor | 70,85 | 71,13 | 71,56 | 71,96 |
| 7 | Paniai | 54,20 | 54,34 | 54,91 | 55,83 |
| 8 | Puncak Jaya | 44,87 | 45,49 | 46,57 | 47,39 |
| 9 | Mimika | 70,89 | 71,64 | 72,42 | 73,15 |
| 10 | BovenDigoel | 59,02 | 59,35 | 60,14 | 60,83 |
| 11 | Mappi | 56,11 | 56,54 | 57,10 | 57,72 |
| 12 | Asmat | 46,62 | 47,31 | 48,49 | 49,37 |
| 13 | Yahukimo | 46,63 | 47,13 | 47,95 | 48,51 |
| 14 | PegununganBintang | 40,91 | 41,90 | 43,24 | 44,22 |
| 15 | Tolikara | 46,38 | 47,11 | 47,89 | 48,85 |
| 16 | Sarmi | 60,99 | 61,27 | 62,31 | 63,00 |
| 17 | Keerom | 63,43 | 64,10 | 64,99 | 65,75 |
| 18 | Waropen | 62,35 | 63,10 | 64,08 | 64,80 |
| 19 | Supiori | 60,09 | 60,59 | 61,23 | 61,84 |
| 20 | Mamberamo Raya | 48,29 | 49,00 | 50,25 | 51,24 |
| 21 | Yalimo | 44,32 | 26,56 | 27,87 | 29,42 |
| 22 | Lanny Jaya | 44,18 | 45,16 | 46,49 | 47,34 |
| 23 | Mamberano Tengah | 43,55 | 44,15 | 45,50 | 46,41 |
| 24 | Nduga | 25,47 | 44,95 | 46,19 | 47,34 |
| 25 | Puncak | 39,41 | 39,96 | 41,06 | 41,81 |
| 26 | Dogiyai | 52,78 | 53,32 | 54,04 | 54,44 |
| 27 | Intan Jaya | 44,35 | 44,82 | 45,68 | 46,55 |
| 28 | Deiyai | 48,28 | 48,50 | 49,07 | 49,55 |
| 29 | Kota Jayapura | 78,05 | 78,56 | 79,23 | 79,58 |
| P A P U A | | 57,25 | 58,05 | 59,09 | 60,06 |

Sumber: BPS Provinsi Papua, Source: Statistics of Papua Province

DATA

MENCERDASKAN BANGSA



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
KABUPATEN NABIRE**

Jl. Pepera No. 18 Nabire, Papua 98815

Homepage: <http://nabirekab.bps.go.id>



9 772528 473000